



HEALTH AND HEALTH CARE

Statistical Year Book

2016

YEREVAN

«Health and Health care» yearbook, RA 2016/

*S.Khachatryan, D. Andreasyan, A. Bazarchyan, S. Simonyan, G. Muradyan, A. Torosyan,
A. Chamanyan, M. Matevosyan, M. Kostandyan, A. Simonyan, I. Torgomyan.*

National institute of health, named after S. Avdalbekyan, MoH, RA 2016, pages 217.

“Health and healthcare” yearbook represents the indicators characterizing the activities of health and health care system of Armenia's population.

Yearbook represents collected data of “National Institute of Health named after academician S.Avdalbekyan” CJSC, by Health Information Analytical Center, which is based on the annual administrative reporting forms from the all medical facilities of Ministry of Health of the Republic of Armenia.

Yearbook is designed for health care and other professionals for the political decisions and assessment of population health and health system performance.

ISBN 978 – 9939 – 1 – 0423 - 2

© *National institute of health,
named after academician S. Avdalbekyan, MoH, 2016*



**MINISTRY OF HEALTH OF THE REPUBLIC OF ARMENIA
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH NAMED AFTER ACADEMICIAN
S.AVDALBEKYAN
HEALTH INFORMATION ANALYTICAL CENTER**

**« HEALTH AND HEALTHCARE »
*STATISTICAL YEARBOOK***

Yerevan 2016

«Health and healthcare» yearbook represents the indicators characterizing the activities of Armenia's population health and health care system.

Yearbook represents collected data of “National Institute of Health named after academician S.Avdalbekyan” CJSC, by Health Information Analytical Center, which is based on the annual administrative reporting forms from the all medical facilities of Ministry of Health of the Republic of Armenia. The Healthcare yearbook is compiled by some demographic data represented by “Armenia National Statistical Service (NSS)”.

For the description of NCD performance and assessment, Yearbook is completed with nosologies and sex-age proportion by regions, also the prevalence and the data of morbidity and mortality of RA population.

The priorities of ministry of Health are improving health system performance assessment, implementation of evidence-based practices, which will contribute to improvement of the quality of health care and health care services, continuous development of human resources, modernization of health system, as well as early detection, control and prevention of non-communicable diseases at risky groups of the population.

Yearbook is dedicated for the public health specialists, health experts, and also for the other health system professionals and physicians.

Introduction

Well-being of the population in terms of sustainable development of the country's health care system is one of the main priorities, submitting a social oriented unified system, which has an aim to



maintain availability to medical care, accessibility and quality. The guaranty of health care system is regularity of functioning. Its aim is to save human lives. National Health Enhancing system established in the constitution of RA, therefore the state's responsibility is to make the best effort to have a well functioning health care system, which is also the condition for increase in the level of economic development and welfare. During last two decades, the healthcare

system has implemented a number of important reforms.

In particular, the health care services were decentralized and privatized, medical centers were modernized, renovated and equipped, and primary health care sector was empowered, and numerous programs implemented.

Information and statistics has an essential role in Participation in the process of health system reform, development of policies and strategies, participation in organization of preventive measures and development of modern models. Due to state analysis, evaluation of occurring phenomena, prediction of expected phenomena, and final decision-making are constructed. Ongoing actions based on the control of the situation, its evaluation, analysis of factors of the process. Such analysis of the phenomena makes it possible to direct the actions and control the situation. In every country the health of its citizens maintain a value, and its preservation gives huge significance to the health care system. It is not an accident that the salvation of the problems that the system faces is due to the success of the information, its integrity, and quality.

I am sure that the yearbook will be useful for health care specialists, experts, physicians and professionals working in healthcare system.

Minister of Health

Armen Muradyan

Introduction

| Table | Title | Page |
|---|--|------|
| CHAPTER 1 DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS | | |
| Table 1.1 | Number of permanent population of RA (at the beginning of the year) | 14 |
| Table 1.2 | Permanent population of RA by regions (thousand) | 14 |
| Table 1.3 | Average life expectancy at birth | 15 |
| Table 1.4 | Natural movement of population by regions | 16 |
| Table 1.5 | Natural movement of population by regions and by sex | 18 |
| Table 1.6 | Mortality by causes | 20 |
| Table 1.7 | Male mortality by age groups, 2015 | 22 |
| Table 1.8 | Female mortality by age groups, 2015 | 23 |
| Table 1.9 | Natural movement of population and child mortality | 24 |
| Table 1.10 | Maternal mortality | 25 |
| Table 1.11 | Maternal mortality (tri-annual average ratio) * | 25 |
| CHAPTER 2 HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS | | |
| Table 2.1.1 | Morbidity of RA population by groups of diseases diagnosed for the first time in life (15 y.o and above) | 27 |
| Table 2.1.2 | Morbidity of RA population by groups of diseases diagnosed for the first time in life (children 0-14 y.o) | 31 |
| Table 2.1.3 | General morbidity of RA population by groups of diseases (15 years and above) | 35 |
| Table 2.1.4 | General morbidity of RA population by groups of diseases (children 0-14 y.o) | 39 |
| Table 2.2.1 | Morbidity of population by groups of diseases diagnosed for the first time in life by marzes, 2015 (18 y.o and above) | 43 |
| Table 2.2.2 | Morbidity of population by groups of diseases diagnosed for the first time in life by marzes(15-17 y.o.), 2015 | 47 |
| Table 2.2.3 | Morbidity of population by groups of diseases diagnosed for the first time in life (children 0-14 y.o) 2015 | 51 |
| Table 2.2.4 | General morbidity of the population with groups of diseases by marzes (18 y.o. and above), 2015 | 55 |
| Table 2.2.5 | General morbidity of the population with groups of diseases by marzes (15-17 y.o.), 2015 | 59 |
| Table 2.2.6 | General morbidity of the population with groups of diseases by marzes (children 0-14 y.o.) 2015 | 63 |
| Table 2.3.1 | Morbidity of RA population by malignant neoplasm's | 67 |
| Table 2.3.2 | Morbidity of the population with malignant neoplasm's by age groups, 2013-2014 | 68 |
| Table 2.3.3 | Morbidity of the population with malignant neoplasm's by age groups, 2015 | 68 |
| Table 2.3.4 | Number of approved diagnosed frequent malignant neoplasm's for the first time in life by sex and age groups, 2013 (a.n.) | 69 |
| Table 2.3.5 | Number of approved diagnosed frequent malignant neoplasm's for the first time in life by sex and age groups, 2014(a.n) | 69 |
| Table 2.3.6 | Number of approved diagnosed frequent malignant neoplasm's for the first time in life by sex and age groups, 2015 (a.n) | 70 |
| Table 2.4.1 | Morbidity of the population with mental/psychic disorders | 71 |
| Table 2.4.2 | Registered number of patients with mental/psychic disorders by age groups at the end of the year | 71 |
| Table 2.4.3 | Number of patients with mental/psychic disorders by age groups, diagnosed for the first time in life, 2013 | 72 |
| Table 2.4.4 | Number of intentional suicides by age groups,2013 | 72 |
| Table 2.4.5 | Number of patients with mental/psychic disorders by age groups, diagnosed for the first time in life, 2014 | 73 |
| Table 2.4.6 | Number of intentional suicides by age groups,2014 | 73 |

| | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|
| Table 2.4.7 | Number of patients with mental/psychic disorders by age groups, diagnosed for the first time in life, 2015 | 74 |
| Table 2.4.8 | Number of intentional suicides by age groups, 2015 | 74 |
| Table 2.5.1 | Morbidity of population with alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania | 75 |
| Table 2.5.2 | Morbidity of the population with alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania by sex and age groups, diagnosed for the first time in life, 2015 | 76 |
| Table 2.6.1 | Number of the alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania patients under the dispensary control at the end of the year by age and sex groups , 2015 | 77 |
| Table 2.6.2 | Number of narcological patients under the dispensary control at the end of the year | 78 |
| Table 2.7 | Morbidity of the population with infection diseases | 79 |
| Table 2.8.1 | Morbidity of the population with active tuberculosis | 80 |
| Table 2.8.2 | Number of patients by age and sex groups, diagnosed for the first time in life 2013 | 80 |
| Table 2.8.3 | Number of patients by age and sex groups, diagnosed for the first time in life 2014 | 81 |
| Table 2.8.4 | Number of patients by age and sex groups, diagnosed for the first time in life 2015 | 81 |
| Table 2.9.1 | Morbidity of RA population with sexual transmitted diseases | 82 |
| Table 2.9.2 | Number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life by age and sex groups 2013 | 82 |
| Table 2.9.3 | Number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life by age and sex groups 2014 | 83 |
| Table 2.9.4 | Number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life by age and sex groups 2015 | 83 |
| Table 2.10.1 | Morbidity of population with HIV/AIDS by sex groups | 83 |
| Table 2.10.2 | Results of the HIV/AIDS examinations | 84 |
| Table 2.10.3 | Number of examined citizens for HIV/AIDS by sex, age and place of residence, 2013(a.n.) | 84 |
| Table 2.10.4 | Number of examined citizens for HIV/AIDS by sex, age and place of residence, 2014 (a.n.) | 85 |
| Table 2.10.5 | Number of examined citizens for HIV/AIDS by sex, age and place of residence, 2015 (a.n.) | 85 |
| Table 2.11.1 | Number of traumas and poisoning registered in PHC institutions | 86 |
| Table 2.11.2 | Number of registered poisonings during 2013-2014 | 87 |
| Table 2.12 | Morbidity of children from 0 to 14 years old by specific diseases | 87 |
| Table 2.13 | Morbidity of children from 15 to 17 years old by diseases | 88 |
| Table 2.14.1 | Morbidity of women diseases by specific diseases at the first time in life(a.n.) | 89 |
| Table 2.14.2 | Morbidity of women diseases by specific diseases at the first time in life (r.n.) | 89 |
| CHAPTER 2 A | NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL AND METABOLIC DISEASES | |
| Table 2 a.1.1 | Morbidity of the adult population diagnosed by CVD for the first time in life in regions 2015 | 93 |
| Table 2 a.1.2 | Morbidity of adolescents from 15-17 y.o. by CVD for the first time in life in regions 2015 | 93 |
| Table 2 a.1.3 | Morbidity of children from 0-14 y.o. by CVD for the first time in life in regions 2015 | 93 |
| Table 2 a.2.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the adult population in regions (total number of patients) 2015 | 95 |
| Table 2 a.2.2 | Prevalence of CVD among the adolescents from 15 to 17 y.o in regions (total number of patients) 2015 | 95 |
| Table 2 a.2.3 | Prevalence of CVD among the children from 0-14 y.o. for the first time in life in regions 2015 | 95 |
| Table 2 a.3.1 | Morbidity of the adult population, diagnosed by EMD for the first time in life in regions 2015 | 97 |
| Table 2 a.3.2 | Morbidity of ED among the adolescents from 15 to 17 y.o in regions (total number of patients) 2015 | 97 |
| Table 2 a.3.3 | Morbidity of ED among the children from 0 to 14 y.o in regions (total number of patients) 2015 | 97 |
| Table 2 a.4.1 | Prevalence of ED among the adult population in regions (total number of patients) 2015 | 99 |
| Table 2 a.4.2 | Prevalence of ED among the adolescents from 15 to 17 y.o in regions (total number of patients) 2015 | 99 |
| Table 2 a.4.3 | Prevalence of ED among the children from 0 to 14 y.o in regions (total number of patients) 2015 | 99 |
| Table 2 a.5.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population (total number of registered patients), RA 2015 | 10 |
| Table 2 a.5.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups, RA 2015 | 101 |

| | | |
|----------------|---|-----|
| Table 2 a.6.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Yerevan (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 102 |
| Table 2 a.6.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Yerevan , 2015 | 102 |
| Table 2 a.7.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Aragatsotn region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 103 |
| Table 2 a.7.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Aragatsotn region, 2015 | 103 |
| Table 2 a.8.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Ararat region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 104 |
| Table 2 a.8.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Ararat region, 2015 | 104 |
| Table 2 a.9.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Armavir region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 105 |
| Table 2 a.9.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Armavir region, 2015 | 105 |
| Table 2 a.10.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Gegharkunik region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 106 |
| Table 2 a.10.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Gegharkunik region, 2015 | 106 |
| Table 2 a.11.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Lori region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 107 |
| Table 2 a.11.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Lori region, 2015 | 107 |
| Table 2 a.12.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Kotayk region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 108 |
| Table 2 a.12.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Kotayk region, 2015 | 108 |
| Table 2 a.13.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Shirak region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 109 |
| Table 2 a.13.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Shirak region, 2015 | 109 |
| Table 2 a.14.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Syunik region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 110 |
| Table 2 a.14.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Syunik region, 2015 | 110 |
| Table 2 a.15.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Vayots dzor region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 111 |
| Table 2 a.15.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Vayots dzor region, 2015 | 111 |
| Table 2 a.16.1 | Prevalence of CVD among the population in Tavush region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 112 |
| Table 2 a.16.2 | Number of CVD patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Tavush region, 2015 | 112 |
| Table 2 a.17.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population (total number of registered patients), RA 2015 | 113 |
| Table 2 a.17.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups , RA 2015 | 113 |
| Table 2 a.18.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Yerevan (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 114 |
| Table 2 a.18.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Yerevan, 2015 | 114 |
| Table 2 a.19.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Aragatsotn region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 115 |
| Table 2 a.19.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Aragatsotn region, 2015 | 115 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----|
| Table 2 a.20.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Ararat region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 116 |
| Table 2 a.20.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Ararat region, 2015 | 116 |
| Table 2 a.21.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Armavir region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 117 |
| Table 2 a.21.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Armavir region, 2015 | 117 |
| Table 2 a.22.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Gegharkunik region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 118 |
| Table 2 a.22.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Gegharkunik region, 2015 | 118 |
| Table 2 a.23.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Lori region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 119 |
| Table 2 a.23.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Lori region, 2015 | 119 |
| Table 2 a.24.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Kotayk region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 120 |
| Table 2 a.24.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Kotayk region, 2015 | 120 |
| Table 2 a.25.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Shirak region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 121 |
| Table 2 a.25.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Shirak region, 2015 | 121 |
| Table 2 a.26.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Syunik region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 122 |
| Table 2 a.26.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Syunik region, 2015 | 122 |
| Table 2 a.27.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Vayots dzor region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 123 |
| Table 2 a.27.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Vayots dzor region, 2015 | 123 |
| Table 2 a.28.1 | Prevalence of ED among the population in Tavush region (total number of registered patients) 2015 | 124 |
| Table 2 a.28.2 | Number of ED patients diagnosed for the first time in life by sex/age groups in Tavush region, 2015 | 124 |
| CHAPTER 3 MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH | | |
| Table 3.1 | Number of pregnancies and health characteristics | 125 |
| Table 3.2 | Complications during the labor and postnatal period | 126 |
| Table 3.3 | Surgical operations | 127 |
| Table 3.4 | Labor in the medical obstetrics and gynecology facilities | 128 |
| Table 3.5 | Use of contraceptives | 128 |
| Table 3.6 | Number of miscarriages (abortions) | 129 |
| Table 3.7 | Number of miscarriages (abortions) by causes and regions 2015 | 130 |
| Table 3.8 | Number of abortion by vacuum aspiration (mini) and through medicine, by region, 2015 | 130 |
| Table 3.9 | Number of abortions by deadline and by regions 2015 | 131 |
| Table 3.10 | Number of abortions per 1000 fertile age women by regions 2015 | 131 |
| Table 3.11 | Distribution of live births by birth weight | 132 |
| Table 3.12 | Prematurity, prenatal mortality and stillbirths in the medical obstetrics and gynecology facilities | 133 |
| Table 3.13 | Morbidity of newborns | 134 |
| Table 3.14 | Lethality of newborns (with weight of 1000 g. And above) | 135 |

| | | |
|------------------|---|-----|
| CHAPTER 4 | PROGRAM OF IMMUNIZATION | |
| Table 4.1 | Diseases covered by general immunization program | 137 |
| Table 4.2 | Coverage of children by vaccinations (%) | 137 |
| CHAPTER 5 | HEALTH RESOURCES AND FACILITIES | |
| Table 5.1 | Main resources | 138 |
| Table 5.2 | The main resources of health care system and consumption of services (facilities) | 139 |
| Table 5.3 | Resources and the consumption of private sector * | 140 |
| Table 5.4 | System of primary health care facilities providing medical ambulatory-polyclinic and hospital care / except medical obstetric units / | 141 |
| Table 5.5 | System of primary health care facilities providing medical ambulatory-polyclinic and hospital care / except medical obstetric units / | 142 |
| Table 5.6 | Number of hospital facilities rendered medical hospital care by types and number of beds, 2015 | 144 |
| Table 5.7 | Distribution of primary health care facilities by types /without medical obstetric units/ | 146 |
| Table 5.8 | Distribution of primary health care facilities by types /including medical obstetric units/2015 | 147 |
| Table 5.9.1 | Availability and distribution of hospital facilities providing medical care by types and by regions 2015 | 149 |
| Table 5.9.2 | Availability and distribution of PHC units providing medical care by types and distribution, 2015 | 150 |
| Table 5.10 | Activity of ambulatory - polyclinic facilities /except medical obstetric units / | 151 |
| Table 5.11 | Primary health care facilities visits /except medical obstetric units private dental cabinets/* | 152 |
| Table 5.12 | Preventive examinations of 0 – 14 aged children and detected deviations. | 153 |
| Table 5.13 | Contingent of patients under dispensary control by different diseases at the end of the year | 154 |
| Table 5.14 | Contingent of patients under dispensary control at the end of the year | 156 |
| Table 5.15 | Consumption and bed fund by marzes (regions) | 157 |
| Table 5.16 | Bed fund and consumption | 159 |
| Table 5.17 | Number of beds by main specialties | 160 |
| Table 5.18 | Distribution of patients discharged (discharged or dead) from hospital by main diseases, 2015 | 161 |
| Table 5.19 | Hospital lethality from different diseases | 162 |
| Table 5.20 | Infant lethality / under 1 year /in hospital | 163 |
| Table 5.21 | Early neonatal/0-6 days/ and infant lethality in the first 24 hours after hospitalization. | 164 |
| Table 5.22 | Hospitals emergency surgical care | 165 |
| Table 5.23 | Emergency medical care | 173 |
| Table 5.24 | Dental medical care/except private dental medical care facilities/ | 174 |
| Table 5.25 | Activity of private dental surgeries* | 175 |
| CHAPTER 6 | HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| Table 6.1 | Number of graduates from higher medical education institutes by specialties, 2010-2015 | 176 |
| Table 6.2 | Yerevan State Medical University named after M. Heratsi graduates number. | 176 |
| Table 6.3 | Number of graduates from secondary medical education institutes by specialties, 2010-2015 | 177 |
| Table 6.4 | Number of graduates from secondary medical education institutes (state educational institutes). | 177 |
| Table 6.5 | Med personnel by regions 2013-2015 | 178 |
| Table 6.6 | Provision of population by Physicians 2014 | 180 |
| Table 6.7 | Provision of population by Physicians 2015 | 181 |
| Table 6.8.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions), RA 2015 | 182 |
| Table 6.8.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) RA, 2015 | 184 |
| Table 6.9.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions) in Yerevan 2015 | 185 |
| Table 6.9.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) Yerevan, 2014 | 187 |
| Table 6.10.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions) in Aragatsotn region 2014 | 188 |
| Table 6.10.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Aragatsotn region 2014 | 190 |
| Table 6.11.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions) in Ararat region 2015 | 191 |
| Table 6.11.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Ararat region 2014 | 193 |

| | | |
|--------------|--|-----|
| Table 6.12.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions) in Armavir region 2015 | 194 |
| Table 6.12.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Armavir region 2015 | 196 |
| Table 6.13.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions) in Gegharkunik region 2015 | 197 |
| Table 6.13.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Gegharkunik region 2014 | 199 |
| Table 6.14.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions) in Lori region 2015 | 200 |
| Table 6.14.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Lori region 2014 | 202 |
| Table 6.15.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions), in Kotayk region 2015 | 203 |
| Table 6.15.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Kotayk region 2015 | 205 |
| Table 6.16.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions), in Shirak region 2015 | 206 |
| Table 6.16.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Shirak region 2015 | 208 |
| Table 6.17.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions,) in Syunik region 2015 | 209 |
| Table 6.17.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Syunik region 2015 | 211 |
| Table 6.18.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions), in Vayots Dzor region 2015 | 212 |
| Table 6.18.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Vayots Dzor region 2015 | 214 |
| Table 6.19.1 | Human Resources (physicians by professions), in Tavush region 2015 | 215 |
| Table 6.19.2 | Human Resources (Pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff) in Tavush region 2015 | 217 |

ABBREVIATION

| | |
|------------------|---|
| RA | <i>Republic of Armenia</i> |
| MoH | <i>Ministry of Health</i> |
| NSS | <i>National statistical service</i> |
| PHC | <i>Primary Health Care</i> |
| NHIAC | <i>National health informatics and statistical center</i> |
| MOU | <i>Medical Obstetric unit</i> |
| ICD | <i>International Classification of Diseases</i> |
| HIV/ AIDS | <i>Human Immunodeficiency virus infection/ Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome</i> |
| A.N | <i>Absolute number</i> |
| R.N | <i>Relative number</i> |

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PERMANENT POPULATION OF RA (at the beginning of the year)

Table 1.1

| Years | Population/thousand/ | | | % from the total number of the population | | | |
|-------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total | Urban (absolute number) | Rural (absolute number) | Urban | Rural | children 0-14 years-old | children 15-17 years-old * |
| 1980 | 3073.9 | 2029.2 | 1044.7 | 66.0 | 34.0 | 30.5 | - |
| 1985 | 3316.6 | 2241.8 | 1074.8 | 67.6 | 32.4 | 28.4 | - |
| 1990 | 3514.9 | 2427.6 | 1087.3 | 69.1 | 39.9 | 30.5 | - |
| 1994 | 3356.7 | 2274.9 | 1081.8 | 67.8 | 32.2 | 29.6 | - |
| 1995 | 3260.3 | 2166.4 | 1093.9 | 66.4 | 33.6 | 29.0 | - |
| 1997 | 3246.0 | 2138.4 | 1107.6 | 65.9 | 34.1 | 27.4 | - |
| 1998 | 3238.2 | 2122.9 | 1115.3 | 65.6 | 34.4 | 26.5 | - |
| 1999 | 3232.1 | 2111.6 | 1120.5 | 65.3 | 34.7 | 25.6 | - |
| 2000 | 3226.9 | 2095.8 | 1131.1 | 64.9 | 35.1 | 24.7 | - |
| 2001 | 3213.0 | 2066.1 | 1146.9 | 64.3 | 35.7 | 24.3 | - |
| 2002 | 3212.9 | 2065.6 | 1147.3 | 64.3 | 35.7 | 24.5 | 6.1 |
| 2003 | 3210.3 | 2062.2 | 1148.1 | 64.2 | 35.8 | 21.5 | 6.1 |
| 2004 | 3212.2 | 2061.7 | 1150.5 | 64.2 | 35.8 | 22.5 | 6.0 |
| 2005 | 3215.8 | 2062.3 | 1153.5 | 64.1 | 35.9 | 21.6 | 5.9 |
| 2006 | 3219.2 | 2062.6 | 1156.6 | 64.1 | 35.9 | 20.6 | 5.9 |
| 2007 | 3222.9 | 2065.9 | 1157.0 | 64.1 | 35.9 | 19.7 | 6.0 |
| 2008 | 3230.1 | 2069.4 | 1160.7 | 64.1 | 35.9 | 19.0 | 5.9 |
| 2009 | 3238.0 | 2073.4 | 1164.6 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 18.6 | 5.5 |
| 2010 | 3249.5 | 2081.0 | 1168.5 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 18.3 | 4.9 |
| 2011 | 3262.6 | 2088.5 | 1174.1 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 18.2 | 4.5 |
| 2012 | 3274.3 | 2096.0 | 1178.3 | 64.0 | 36.0 | 18.0 | 4.3 |
| 2013 | 3026.9 | 1917.5 | 1109.4 | 63.3 | 36.7 | 18.9 | 4.1 |
| 2014 | 3017.1 | 1914.1 | 1103.0 | 63.4 | 36.6 | 19.1 | 3.8 |
| 2015 | 3010.6 | 1912.9 | 1097.7 | 63.5 | 36.5 | 19.4 | 3.6 |
| 2016 | 2998.6 | 1907.0 | 1091.6 | 63.6 | 36.4 | 19.6 | 3.4 |

*The indicator is calculated from 2002

PERMANENT POPULATION OF RA BY REGIONS (ths. people)

Table 1.2

| | Up to 01.01.2014 | | | Up to 01.01.2015 | | | Up to 01.01.2016 | | |
|-------------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|
| | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural | Total | Urban | Rural |
| Armenia | 3017.1 | 1914.1 | 1103.0 | 3010.6 | 1912.9 | 1097.7 | 2998.6 | 1907.0 | 1091.6 |
| Yerevan | 1068.3 | 1068.3 | - | 1071.5 | 1071.5 | - | 1073.7 | 1073.7 | - |
| Aragatsotn | 132.3 | 30.3 | 102.0 | 131.3 | 29.9 | 101.4 | 129.8 | 29.1 | 100.7 |
| Ararat | 260.8 | 74.4 | 186.4 | 260.1 | 74.0 | 186.1 | 258.9 | 73.1 | 185.8 |
| Armavir | 267.2 | 85.3 | 181.9 | 267.0 | 85.0 | 182.0 | 266.6 | 84.6 | 182.0 |
| Gegharkunik | 234.1 | 70.8 | 163.3 | 233.0 | 70.2 | 162.8 | 231.8 | 69.2 | 162.6 |
| Lori | 230.8 | 135.5 | 95.3 | 228.0 | 134.3 | 93.7 | 225.0 | 132.8 | 92.2 |
| Kotayk | 255.0 | 138.2 | 116.8 | 255.0 | 138.5 | 116.5 | 253.9 | 137.9 | 116.0 |
| Shirak | 248.3 | 144.5 | 103.8 | 246.4 | 143.5 | 102.9 | 243.2 | 142.0 | 101.2 |
| Syunik | 141.0 | 94.7 | 46.3 | 140.2 | 94.4 | 45.8 | 139.4 | 94.0 | 45.4 |
| Vayots Dzor | 51.7 | 18.2 | 33.5 | 51.4 | 18.1 | 33.3 | 50.8 | 17.7 | 33.1 |
| Tavush | 127.6 | 53.9 | 73.7 | 126.7 | 53.5 | 73.2 | 125.5 | 52.9 | 72.6 |

AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH

Table 1.3

| Years | Total | Male | Female |
|-------|-------|------|--------|
| 1986 | 73.3 | 70.5 | 75.7 |
| 1988 | 62.3 | 61.6 | 62.4 |
| 1989* | 62.3 | 61.6 | 62.4 |
| 1990* | 70.7 | 67.9 | 73.4 |
| 1991* | 70.4 | 67.4 | 73.3 |
| 1992* | 71.8 | 68.3 | 75.1 |
| 1995* | 70.7 | 66.5 | 74.7 |
| 1997* | 71.5 | 68.2 | 74.7 |
| 2000* | 72.9 | 70.1 | 75.8 |
| 2001* | 73.1 | 70.0 | 76.1 |
| 2002* | 73.0 | 69.8 | 75.9 |
| 2003* | 72.9 | 69.9 | 75.8 |
| 2004 | 73.4 | 70.3 | 76.4 |
| 2005 | 73.5 | 70.3 | 76.5 |
| 2006 | 73.3 | 70.0 | 76.4 |
| 2007 | 73.5 | 70.2 | 76.6 |
| 2008 | 73.8 | 70.4 | 76.9 |
| 2009 | 73.9 | 70.6 | 77.0 |
| 2010 | 74.1 | 70.6 | 77.2 |
| 2011 | 74.2 | 70.7 | 77.5 |
| 2012 | 74.3 | 70.9 | 77.5 |
| 2013 | 74.8 | 71.5 | 77.9 |
| 2014 | 75.0 | 71.8 | 78.1 |
| 2015* | | | |

*The data presented by Health Information Analytical center

** Data will provided after the publication of the Yearbook by "Health Information Analytical center"

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY REGIONS

Table 1.4

| | Number of Live Births * | | | | | | Number of Deaths * | | | | | |
|---------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
| | a.n | r.n | a.n | r.n | a.n | r.n | a.n | r.n | a.n | r.n | a.n | r.n |
| RA | 41790 | 13.83 | 43031 | 14.28 | 41763 | 13.90 | 27196 | 9.00 | 27714 | 9.20 | 27878 | 9.28 |
| Yerevan | 15406 | 14.44 | 16139 | 15.09 | 15979 | 14.90 | 9192 | 8.61 | 9327 | 8.72 | 9264 | 8.64 |
| Aragatsotn | 1945 | 14.66 | 1931 | 14.65 | 1797 | 13.76 | 1177 | 8.87 | 1172 | 8.89 | 1186 | 9.08 |
| Ashtarak | 956 | 14.96 | 902 | 14.27 | 892 | 14.34 | 603 | 9.44 | 594 | 9.40 | 596 | 9.58 |
| Aparan | 334 | 15.11 | 328 | 14.91 | 289 | 13.20 | 164 | 7.42 | 194 | 8.82 | 187 | 8.54 |
| Aragats | 191 | 14.25 | 236 | 17.61 | 204 | 15.11 | 106 | 7.91 | 94 | 7.02 | 91 | 6.74 |
| Talin | 464 | 13.93 | 465 | 14.01 | 412 | 12.49 | 304 | 9.13 | 290 | 8.74 | 312 | 9.46 |
| Ararat | 3670 | 14.06 | 3764 | 14.45 | 3752 | 14.46 | 2182 | 8.36 | 2252 | 8.65 | 2238 | 8.62 |
| Artashat | 1308 | 14.13 | 1396 | 15.19 | 1365 | 15.00 | 893 | 9.64 | 892 | 9.71 | 894 | 9.82 |
| Vedi | 1122 | 16.19 | 1093 | 15.79 | 1128 | 16.30 | 520 | 7.50 | 589 | 8.51 | 543 | 7.85 |
| Masis | 1029 | 13.06 | 1047 | 13.25 | 1039 | 13.17 | 643 | 8.16 | 645 | 8.17 | 680 | 8.62 |
| Town Ararat | 211 | 10.39 | 228 | 11.18 | 220 | 10.78 | 126 | 6.21 | 126 | 6.18 | 121 | 5.93 |
| Armavir | 3621 | 13.55 | 3615 | 13.53 | 3461 | 12.97 | 2153 | 8.06 | 2341 | 8.77 | 2309 | 8.65 |
| Armavir | 1431 | 13.81 | 1418 | 13.67 | 1405 | 13.55 | 876 | 8.46 | 947 | 9.13 | 995 | 9.59 |
| Baghramyan | 288 | 14.19 | 320 | 15.92 | 272 | 13.60 | 134 | 6.60 | 136 | 6.77 | 130 | 6.50 |
| Vagharshapat | 1753 | 13.07 | 1749 | 13.04 | 1648 | 12.29 | 1083 | 8.08 | 1200 | 8.95 | 1130 | 8.43 |
| Town Metsamor | 149 | 16.20 | 128 | 13.91 | 136 | 15.11 | 60 | 6.52 | 58 | 6.30 | 54 | 6.00 |
| Gegharkunik | 3178 | 13.54 | 3078 | 13.18 | 3159 | 13.59 | 1855 | 7.90 | 1817 | 7.78 | 1839 | 7.91 |
| Vardenis | 490 | 12.76 | 470 | 12.30 | 497 | 13.08 | 325 | 8.46 | 339 | 8.87 | 337 | 8.87 |
| Gavar | 713 | 13.63 | 699 | 13.55 | 721 | 14.11 | 427 | 8.16 | 479 | 9.28 | 485 | 9.49 |
| Martuni | 1249 | 13.82 | 1259 | 13.99 | 1244 | 13.85 | 589 | 6.51 | 559 | 6.21 | 537 | 5.98 |
| Chambarak | 142 | 10.37 | 128 | 9.41 | 148 | 10.96 | 162 | 11.82 | 139 | 10.22 | 152 | 11.26 |
| Sevan | 584 | 14.60 | 522 | 13.02 | 549 | 13.73 | 352 | 8.80 | 301 | 7.51 | 328 | 8.20 |
| Lori | 3169 | 13.62 | 3359 | 14.64 | 3083 | 13.61 | 2809 | 12.07 | 2746 | 11.97 | 2832 | 12.50 |
| Gugark | 284 | 12.85 | 283 | 13.16 | 274 | 13.11 | 273 | 12.35 | 245 | 11.40 | 280 | 13.40 |
| Spitak | 551 | 15.18 | 638 | 17.62 | 600 | 16.58 | 335 | 9.23 | 317 | 8.76 | 358 | 9.89 |
| Stephanavan | 368 | 13.14 | 374 | 13.55 | 343 | 12.61 | 326 | 11.64 | 331 | 11.99 | 330 | 12.13 |
| Tashir | 320 | 14.82 | 319 | 15.34 | 284 | 14.06 | 222 | 10.28 | 214 | 10.29 | 261 | 12.92 |
| Tumanyan | 545 | 13.73 | 538 | 13.66 | 573 | 14.62 | 581 | 14.64 | 534 | 13.55 | 543 | 13.85 |
| Town Vanadzor | 1101 | 12.95 | 1207 | 14.39 | 1009 | 12.19 | 1072 | 12.61 | 1105 | 13.17 | 1060 | 12.80 |
| Kotayk | 3634 | 14.24 | 3779 | 14.82 | 3605 | 14.17 | 2233 | 8.75 | 2265 | 8.88 | 2350 | 9.23 |
| Kotayk | 1598 | 14.32 | 1676 | 15.00 | 1584 | 14.18 | 987 | 8.84 | 1025 | 9.18 | 999 | 8.94 |
| Nairi | 752 | 12.92 | 711 | 12.22 | 719 | 12.38 | 464 | 7.97 | 480 | 8.25 | 510 | 8.78 |
| Hrazdan | 953 | 14.66 | 1036 | 16.04 | 973 | 15.16 | 610 | 9.38 | 564 | 8.73 | 626 | 9.75 |
| Charentsavan | 331 | 16.23 | 356 | 17.37 | 329 | 16.05 | 172 | 8.43 | 196 | 9.56 | 215 | 10.49 |
| Shirak | 3531 | 14.14 | 3726 | 15.06 | 3492 | 14.27 | 2534 | 10.14 | 2699 | 10.91 | 2613 | 10.68 |
| Amasia | 109 | 17.30 | 108 | 16.88 | 88 | 13.97 | 47 | 7.46 | 43 | 6.72 | 46 | 7.80 |
| Ani | 300 | 15.71 | 346 | 18.12 | 288 | 15.08 | 173 | 9.06 | 181 | 9.48 | 163 | 8.53 |
| Artik | 644 | 12.06 | 732 | 13.92 | 676 | 13.08 | 424 | 7.94 | 436 | 8.29 | 427 | 8.26 |
| Axuryan | 701 | 17.02 | 711 | 17.47 | 672 | 16.80 | 348 | 8.45 | 400 | 9.83 | 399 | 9.98 |
| Ashotsk | 162 | 17.61 | 156 | 16.96 | 146 | 15.70 | 78 | 8.48 | 80 | 8.70 | 88 | 9.46 |
| Gyumri | 1615 | 13.39 | 1673 | 14.01 | 1622 | 13.71 | 1464 | 12.14 | 1559 | 13.06 | 1490 | 12.60 |
| Syunik | 1479 | 10.47 | 1503 | 10.69 | 1421 | 10.17 | 1274 | 9.02 | 1263 | 8.98 | 1284 | 9.19 |
| Goris | 506 | 12.22 | 502 | 12.18 | 511 | 12.46 | 382 | 9.23 | 367 | 8.91 | 361 | 8.81 |
| Kapan | 527 | 9.04 | 516 | 8.90 | 484 | 8.40 | 493 | 8.46 | 490 | 8.45 | 522 | 9.06 |
| Meghri | 104 | 9.20 | 113 | 10.09 | 104 | 9.37 | 128 | 11.33 | 115 | 10.27 | 126 | 11.35 |
| Sisian | 342 | 11.29 | 372 | 12.32 | 322 | 10.70 | 271 | 8.94 | 291 | 9.64 | 275 | 9.14 |
| VayotsDzor | 655 | 12.60 | 636 | 12.35 | 594 | 11.62 | 466 | 8.96 | 492 | 9.55 | 543 | 10.63 |
| Vayk | 159 | 12.62 | 154 | 12.32 | 123 | 9.92 | 98 | 7.78 | 114 | 9.12 | 128 | 10.32 |
| Yeghegnadzor | 444 | 13.14 | 421 | 12.57 | 405 | 12.16 | 334 | 9.88 | 326 | 9.73 | 366 | 10.99 |
| Jermuk | 52 | 9.29 | 61 | 11.09 | 66 | 12.22 | 34 | 6.07 | 52 | 9.46 | 49 | 9.07 |
| Tavush | 1502 | 11.73 | 1501 | 11.81 | 1420 | 11.26 | 1321 | 10.32 | 1340 | 10.54 | 1420 | 11.26 |
| Ijevan | 582 | 12.13 | 590 | 12.29 | 606 | 12.68 | 450 | 9.38 | 432 | 9.00 | 427 | 8.93 |
| Noyemberyan | 357 | 12.23 | 373 | 12.95 | 316 | 11.05 | 303 | 10.38 | 312 | 10.83 | 362 | 12.66 |
| Tavush | 265 | 9.85 | 258 | 9.74 | 241 | 9.23 | 366 | 13.61 | 367 | 13.85 | 390 | 14.94 |
| Dilijan | 298 | 12.47 | 280 | 11.77 | 257 | 10.89 | 202 | 8.45 | 229 | 9.62 | 241 | 10.21 |

r.n.*-1000 resident

r.n**-1000 live births

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY REGIONS

continuation

| Amongst children under 1 year **** | | | | | | Natural growth* | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------|
| 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | |
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 407 | 9.73 | 376 | 8.76 | 370 | 8.82 | 14594 | 4.83 | 15317 | 5.08 | 13885 | 4.62 | RA |
| 104 | 6.74 | 99 | 6.16 | 98 | 6.12 | 6214 | 5.82 | 6812 | 6.37 | 6715 | 6.26 | Yerevan |
| 13 | 6.69 | 15 | 7.76 | 16 | 8.83 | 768 | 5.79 | 759 | 5.76 | 611 | 4.68 | Aragatsotn |
| 5 | 5.23 | 8 | 8.87 | 4 | 4.48 | 353 | 5.52 | 308 | 4.87 | 296 | 4.76 | Ashtarak |
| 2 | 5.99 | 3 | 9.15 | 1 | 3.46 | 170 | 7.69 | 134 | 6.09 | 102 | 4.66 | Aparan |
| 4 | 20.00 | 2 | 8.47 | 3 | 14.71 | 85 | 6.34 | 142 | 10.60 | 113 | 8.37 | Aragats |
| 2 | 4.31 | 2 | 4.31 | 8 | 18.86 | 160 | 4.80 | 175 | 5.27 | 100 | 3.03 | Talin |
| 31 | 8.43 | 39 | 10.39 | 31 | 8.26 | 1488 | 5.70 | 1512 | 5.80 | 1514 | 5.84 | Ararat |
| 6 | 4.59 | 14 | 10.08 | 17 | 12.44 | 415 | 4.48 | 504 | 5.48 | 471 | 5.18 | Artashat |
| 11 | 9.80 | 11 | 10.06 | 8 | 7.09 | 602 | 8.69 | 504 | 7.28 | 585 | 8.45 | Vedi |
| 13 | 12.66 | 9 | 8.61 | 5 | 4.80 | 386 | 4.90 | 402 | 5.09 | 359 | 4.55 | Masis |
| 1 | 4.74 | 5 | 21.93 | 1 | 4.55 | 85 | 4.19 | 102 | 5.00 | 99 | 4.85 | town Ararat |
| 32 | 8.83 | 26 | 7.19 | 32 | 9.17 | 1468 | 5.49 | 1274 | 4.77 | 1152 | 4.32 | Armavir |
| 16 | 11.18 | 12 | 8.46 | 17 | 12.10 | 555 | 5.36 | 471 | 4.54 | 410 | 3.95 | Armavir |
| 2 | 6.94 | 1 | 3.13 | 2 | 7.35 | 154 | 7.59 | 184 | 9.15 | 142 | 7.10 | Baghramyanyan |
| 12 | 6.85 | 10 | 5.71 | 12 | 7.14 | 670 | 5.00 | 549 | 4.09 | 518 | 3.86 | Vagharshapat |
| 2 | 13.42 | 3 | 23.44 | 1 | 7.35 | 89 | 9.67 | 70 | 7.61 | 82 | 9.11 | Town Metsamor |
| 48 | 15.10 | 39 | 12.63 | 45 | 14.29 | 1323 | 5.63 | 1261 | 5.40 | 1320 | 5.68 | Gegharkunik |
| 9 | 18.35 | 8 | 17.02 | 10 | 20.35 | 165 | 4.30 | 131 | 3.43 | 160 | 4.21 | Vardenis |
| 10 | 13.99 | 11 | 15.65 | 8 | 11.10 | 286 | 5.47 | 220 | 4.26 | 236 | 4.62 | Gavar |
| 19 | 15.18 | 10 | 7.94 | 20 | 16.05 | 660 | 7.30 | 700 | 7.78 | 707 | 7.87 | Martuni |
| 4 | 28.07 | 4 | 30.48 | 4 | 27.03 | -20 | -1.46 | -11 | -0.81 | -4 | -0.30 | Chambarak |
| 6 | 10.27 | 6 | 11.49 | 3 | 5.46 | 232 | 5.80 | 221 | 5.51 | 221 | 5.53 | Sevan |
| 33 | 10.37 | 32 | 9.60 | 36 | 11.60 | 360 | 1.55 | 613 | 2.67 | 251 | 1.11 | Lori |
| 1 | 3.52 | 2 | 7.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 0.50 | 38 | 1.77 | -6 | -0.29 | Gugark |
| 7 | 12.70 | 4 | 6.27 | 7 | 11.67 | 216 | 5.95 | 321 | 8.87 | 242 | 6.69 | Spitak |
| 5 | 13.59 | 4 | 10.70 | 2 | 5.59 | 42 | 1.50 | 43 | 1.56 | 13 | 0.48 | Stephanavan |
| 1 | 3.13 | 5 | 15.66 | 2 | 7.04 | 98 | 4.54 | 105 | 5.05 | 23 | 1.14 | Tashir |
| 5 | 9.13 | 1 | 1.86 | 5 | 8.84 | -36 | -0.91 | 4 | 0.10 | 30 | 0.77 | Tumanyan |
| 14 | 12.57 | 16 | 13.50 | 20 | 19.66 | 29 | 0.34 | 102 | 1.22 | -51 | -0.62 | Town Vanadzor |
| 35 | 9.63 | 36 | 9.57 | 28 | 7.72 | 1401 | 5.49 | 1514 | 5.94 | 1255 | 4.93 | Kotayk |
| 18 | 11.28 | 17 | 10.17 | 9 | 5.65 | 611 | 5.48 | 651 | 5.83 | 585 | 5.24 | Kotayk |
| 10 | 13.30 | 9 | 12.58 | 8 | 11.13 | 288 | 4.95 | 231 | 3.97 | 209 | 3.60 | Nairi |
| 6 | 6.30 | 9 | 8.69 | 10 | 10.28 | 343 | 5.28 | 472 | 7.31 | 347 | 5.40 | Hrazdan |
| 1 | 3.02 | 1 | 2.81 | 1 | 0.72 | 159 | 7.79 | 160 | 7.81 | 114 | 5.56 | Charentsavan |
| 64 | 18.11 | 54 | 14.58 | 54 | 15.25 | 997 | 3.99 | 1027 | 4.15 | 879 | 3.59 | Shirak |
| 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 18.52 | 0 | 0.00 | 62 | 9.84 | 65 | 10.16 | 42 | 6.67 | Amasia |
| 3 | 9.64 | 2 | 5.78 | 1 | 2.89 | 127 | 6.65 | 165 | 8.64 | 125 | 6.55 | Ani |
| 5 | 7.65 | 2 | 2.92 | 7 | 10.36 | 220 | 4.12 | 296 | 5.63 | 249 | 4.82 | Artik |
| 17 | 24.25 | 11 | 15.49 | 7 | 10.34 | 353 | 8.57 | 311 | 7.64 | 273 | 6.83 | Akhuryan |
| 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 6.41 | 84 | 9.13 | 76 | 8.26 | 58 | 6.24 | Ashotsk |
| 39 | 24.12 | 37 | 22.20 | 38 | 23.26 | 151 | 1.25 | 114 | 0.96 | 132 | 1.12 | Gyumri |
| 23 | 15.43 | 21 | 13.98 | 10 | 7.04 | 205 | 1.45 | 240 | 1.71 | 137 | 0.98 | Syunik |
| 3 | 5.95 | 9 | 17.91 | 3 | 5.87 | 124 | 2.99 | 135 | 3.28 | 150 | 3.66 | Goris |
| 14 | 26.40 | 8 | 15.50 | 2 | 4.13 | 34 | 0.58 | 26 | 0.45 | -38 | -0.66 | Kapan |
| 3 | 26.43 | 1 | 8.85 | 0 | 0.00 | -24 | -2.12 | -2 | -0.18 | -22 | -1.98 | Meghri |
| 3 | 8.77 | 3 | 8.06 | 5 | 15.53 | 71 | 2.34 | 81 | 2.68 | 47 | 1.56 | Sisian |
| 9 | 13.74 | 6 | 9.39 | 2 | 3.37 | 189 | 3.63 | 144 | 2.80 | 51 | 1.00 | VayotsDzor |
| 1 | 6.29 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 8.13 | 61 | 4.84 | 40 | 3.20 | -5 | -0.40 | Vayk |
| 7 | 15.77 | 6 | 14.13 | 0 | 0.00 | 110 | 3.25 | 95 | 2.84 | 39 | 1.17 | Yeghegnadzor |
| 1 | 19.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 15.15 | 18 | 3.21 | 9 | 1.64 | 17 | 3.15 | Jermuk |
| 15 | 9.97 | 9 | 6.00 | 18 | 12.56 | 181 | 1.41 | 161 | 1.27 | 0 | 0.00 | Tavush |
| 6 | 10.31 | 2 | 3.41 | 4 | 6.60 | 132 | 2.75 | 158 | 3.29 | 179 | 3.75 | Ijevan |
| 2 | 5.60 | 3 | 8.04 | 4 | 12.66 | 54 | 1.85 | 61 | 2.12 | -46 | -1.61 | Noyemberyan |
| 3 | 11.80 | 2 | 7.75 | 6 | 24.08 | -101 | -3.75 | -109 | -4.11 | -149 | -5.71 | Tavush |
| 4 | 13.42 | 2 | 7.14 | 4 | 15.56 | 96 | 4.02 | 51 | 2.14 | 16 | 0.68 | Dilijan |

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY MARZES AND SEX

Table 1.5

| | 2014 | | | | 2015 | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|------------------|-------|
| | Number of Live Births | | Number of Deaths | | Number of Live Births | | Number of Deaths | |
| | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| RA | 20162 | 22869 | 13495 | 14219 | 19630 | 22133 | 13576 | 14302 |
| Yerevan | 7628 | 8511 | 4578 | 4749 | 7567 | 8412 | 4495 | 4769 |
| Aragatsotn | 878 | 1053 | 558 | 614 | 844 | 953 | 595 | 591 |
| Ashtarak | 421 | 481 | 270 | 324 | 434 | 458 | 298 | 298 |
| Aparan | 165 | 163 | 94 | 100 | 127 | 162 | 94 | 93 |
| Aragats | 90 | 146 | 49 | 45 | 84 | 120 | 47 | 44 |
| Talin | 202 | 263 | 145 | 145 | 199 | 213 | 156 | 156 |
| Ararat | 1748 | 2016 | 1113 | 1139 | 1734 | 2018 | 1100 | 1138 |
| Artashat | 655 | 741 | 467 | 425 | 642 | 723 | 442 | 452 |
| Vedi | 486 | 607 | 286 | 303 | 506 | 622 | 266 | 277 |
| Masis | 500 | 547 | 301 | 344 | 483 | 556 | 335 | 345 |
| Town Ararat | 107 | 121 | 59 | 67 | 103 | 117 | 57 | 64 |
| Armavir | 1665 | 1950 | 1145 | 1196 | 1625 | 1836 | 1142 | 1167 |
| Armavir | 647 | 771 | 474 | 473 | 638 | 767 | 491 | 504 |
| Baghramyan | 147 | 173 | 62 | 74 | 128 | 144 | 69 | 61 |
| Vagharshapat | 823 | 926 | 581 | 619 | 785 | 863 | 561 | 569 |
| Town Metsamor | 48 | 80 | 28 | 30 | 74 | 62 | 21 | 33 |
| Gegharkunik | 1435 | 1643 | 885 | 932 | 1419 | 1740 | 872 | 967 |
| Vardenis | 226 | 244 | 166 | 173 | 219 | 278 | 172 | 165 |
| Gavar | 331 | 368 | 238 | 241 | 317 | 404 | 215 | 270 |
| Martuni | 571 | 688 | 280 | 279 | 556 | 688 | 265 | 272 |
| Chambarak | 60 | 68 | 65 | 74 | 69 | 79 | 69 | 83 |
| Sevan | 247 | 275 | 136 | 165 | 258 | 291 | 151 | 177 |
| Lori | 1643 | 1716 | 1366 | 1380 | 1465 | 1618 | 1403 | 1429 |
| Gugark | 138 | 145 | 130 | 115 | 126 | 148 | 131 | 149 |
| Spitak | 299 | 339 | 151 | 166 | 278 | 322 | 163 | 195 |
| Stepanavan | 189 | 185 | 174 | 157 | 158 | 185 | 173 | 157 |
| Tashir | 163 | 156 | 106 | 108 | 133 | 151 | 121 | 140 |
| Tumanyan | 262 | 276 | 269 | 265 | 281 | 292 | 276 | 267 |
| Town Vanadzor | 592 | 615 | 536 | 569 | 489 | 520 | 539 | 521 |
| Kotayk | 1766 | 2013 | 1033 | 1232 | 1673 | 1932 | 1114 | 1236 |
| Kotayk | 788 | 888 | 459 | 566 | 730 | 854 | 456 | 543 |
| Nairi | 334 | 377 | 239 | 241 | 337 | 382 | 242 | 268 |
| Hrazdan | 468 | 568 | 251 | 313 | 437 | 536 | 312 | 314 |
| Charentsavan | 176 | 180 | 84 | 112 | 169 | 160 | 104 | 111 |
| Shirak | 1695 | 2031 | 1324 | 1375 | 1664 | 1828 | 1302 | 1311 |
| Amasia | 50 | 58 | 19 | 24 | 37 | 51 | 23 | 23 |
| Ani | 139 | 207 | 94 | 87 | 142 | 146 | 87 | 76 |
| Artik | 330 | 402 | 218 | 218 | 313 | 363 | 224 | 203 |
| Akhuryan | 336 | 375 | 190 | 210 | 292 | 380 | 175 | 224 |
| Ashotsk | 64 | 92 | 36 | 44 | 87 | 59 | 45 | 43 |
| Gyumri | 776 | 897 | 767 | 792 | 793 | 829 | 748 | 742 |
| Syunik | 705 | 798 | 612 | 651 | 684 | 737 | 610 | 674 |
| Goris | 244 | 258 | 172 | 195 | 247 | 264 | 165 | 196 |
| Kapan | 250 | 266 | 243 | 247 | 244 | 240 | 251 | 271 |
| Meghri | 44 | 69 | 65 | 50 | 47 | 57 | 55 | 71 |
| Sisian | 167 | 205 | 132 | 159 | 146 | 176 | 139 | 136 |
| VayotsDzor | 297 | 339 | 242 | 250 | 307 | 287 | 266 | 277 |
| Vayk | 81 | 73 | 54 | 60 | 69 | 54 | 59 | 69 |
| Yeghegnadzor | 188 | 233 | 166 | 160 | 211 | 194 | 180 | 186 |
| Jermuk | 28 | 33 | 22 | 30 | 27 | 39 | 27 | 22 |
| Tavush | 702 | 799 | 639 | 701 | 648 | 772 | 677 | 743 |
| Ijevan | 265 | 325 | 224 | 208 | 261 | 345 | 213 | 214 |
| Noyemberyan | 174 | 199 | 141 | 171 | 151 | 165 | 185 | 177 |
| Tavush | 135 | 123 | 173 | 194 | 116 | 125 | 179 | 211 |
| Dilijan | 128 | 152 | 101 | 128 | 120 | 137 | 100 | 141 |

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY MARZES AND SEX

continuation

| 2014 | | | | 2015 | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------------|
| Amongst children under 1 year ** | | Natural growth | | Amongst children under 1 year ** | | Natural growth | | |
| Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | |
| 164 | 212 | 6667 | 8650 | 161 | 209 | 6054 | 7831 | RA |
| 50 | 49 | 3050 | 3762 | 41 | 57 | 3072 | 3643 | Yerevan |
| 5 | 10 | 320 | 439 | 9 | 7 | 249 | 362 | Aragatsotn |
| 5 | 3 | 151 | 157 | 2 | 2 | 136 | 160 | Ashtarak |
| 0 | 3 | 71 | 63 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 69 | Aparan |
| 0 | 2 | 41 | 101 | 2 | 1 | 37 | 76 | Aragats |
| 0 | 2 | 57 | 118 | 5 | 3 | 43 | 57 | Talin |
| 14 | 25 | 635 | 877 | 15 | 16 | 634 | 880 | Ararat |
| 6 | 8 | 188 | 316 | 8 | 9 | 200 | 271 | Artashat |
| 4 | 7 | 200 | 304 | 3 | 5 | 240 | 345 | Vedi |
| 1 | 8 | 199 | 203 | 3 | 2 | 148 | 211 | Masis |
| 3 | 2 | 48 | 54 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 53 | town Ararat |
| 16 | 10 | 520 | 754 | 10 | 22 | 483 | 669 | Armavir |
| 6 | 6 | 173 | 298 | 5 | 12 | 147 | 263 | Armavir |
| 1 | 0 | 85 | 99 | 1 | 1 | 59 | 83 | Baghramyan |
| 8 | 2 | 242 | 307 | 3 | 9 | 224 | 294 | Vagharshapat |
| 1 | 2 | 20 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 53 | 29 | Town Metsamor |
| 18 | 21 | 550 | 711 | 17 | 28 | 547 | 773 | Gegharkunik |
| 3 | 5 | 60 | 71 | 4 | 6 | 47 | 113 | Vardenis |
| 5 | 6 | 93 | 127 | 2 | 6 | 102 | 134 | Gavar |
| 5 | 5 | 291 | 409 | 11 | 9 | 291 | 416 | Martuni |
| 2 | 2 | -5 | -6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | -4 | Chambarak |
| 3 | 3 | 111 | 110 | 0 | 3 | 107 | 114 | Sevan |
| 15 | 17 | 277 | 336 | 19 | 17 | 62 | 189 | Lori |
| 1 | 1 | 8 | 30 | 0 | 0 | -5 | -1 | Gugark |
| 1 | 3 | 148 | 173 | 3 | 4 | 115 | 127 | Spitak |
| 2 | 2 | 15 | 28 | 1 | 1 | -15 | 28 | Stephanavan |
| 1 | 4 | 57 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | Tashir |
| 0 | 1 | -7 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 25 | Tumanyan |
| 10 | 6 | 56 | 46 | 12 | 8 | -50 | -1 | Town Vanadzor |
| 12 | 24 | 733 | 781 | 9 | 19 | 559 | 696 | Kotayk |
| 6 | 11 | 329 | 322 | 4 | 5 | 274 | 311 | Kotayk |
| 3 | 6 | 95 | 136 | 2 | 6 | 95 | 114 | Nairi |
| 3 | 6 | 217 | 255 | 3 | 7 | 125 | 222 | Hrazdan |
| 0 | 1 | 92 | 68 | 0 | 1 | 65 | 49 | Charentsavan |
| 20 | 34 | 371 | 656 | 28 | 26 | 362 | 517 | Shirak |
| 0 | 2 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 28 | Amasia |
| 1 | 1 | 45 | 120 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 70 | Ani |
| 1 | 1 | 112 | 184 | 5 | 2 | 89 | 160 | Artik |
| 6 | 5 | 146 | 165 | 1 | 6 | 117 | 156 | Akhuryan |
| 0 | 0 | 28 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 16 | Ashotsk |
| 12 | 25 | 9 | 105 | 22 | 16 | 45 | 87 | Gyumri |
| 9 | 12 | 93 | 147 | 6 | 4 | 74 | 63 | Syunik |
| 5 | 4 | 72 | 63 | 3 | 0 | 82 | 68 | Goris |
| 4 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 1 | -7 | -31 | Kapan |
| 0 | 1 | -21 | 19 | 0 | 0 | -8 | -14 | Meghri |
| 0 | 3 | 35 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 40 | Sisian |
| 3 | 3 | 55 | 89 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 10 | VayotsDzor |
| 0 | 0 | 27 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 10 | -15 | Vayk |
| 3 | 3 | 22 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 8 | Yeghegnadzor |
| 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | Jermuk |
| 2 | 7 | 63 | 98 | 5 | 13 | -29 | 29 | Tavush |
| 0 | 2 | 41 | 117 | 2 | 2 | 48 | 131 | Ijevan |
| 1 | 2 | 33 | 28 | 0 | 4 | -34 | -12 | Noyemberyan |
| 1 | 1 | -38 | -71 | 2 | 4 | -63 | -86 | Tavush |
| 0 | 2 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 20 | -4 | Dilijan |

MORTALITY BY CAUSES*

Table 1.6

| Diseases | Absolute number | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2009 | 2010 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | 462 | 354 | 287 | 247 | 278 | 304 | 286 | 249 | 280 | 309 |
| including:tuberculosis – all forms | 92 | 140 | 157 | 158 | 148 | 158 | 133 | 102 | 78 | 66 |
| Neoplasms | 3541 | 3454 | 3967 | 4679 | 5413 | 5516 | 5625 | 5608 | 5701 | 6103 |
| including:malignant | 3484 | 3384 | 3958 | 4665 | 5399 | 5501 | 5607 | 5589 | 5685 | 6069 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | 22 | 14 | 22 | 23 | 14 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 15 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | 565 | 986 | 1324 | 1615 | 1437 | 1444 | 1329 | 1340 | 1238 | 1323 |
| including:diabetes mellitus | 495 | 917 | 1266 | 1570 | 1376 | 1395 | 1295 | 1305 | 1191 | 1276 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | 44 | 153 | 65 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 14 |
| Diseases of nervous system | 138 | 180 | 170 | 140 | 143 | 163 | 127 | 104 | 114 | 118 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | | | | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | 10843 | 13456 | 13198 | 14578 | 13525 | 13657 | 13330 | 12960 | 13268 | 12817 |
| Hypertensive diseases | 2014 | 2748 | 2937 | 526 | 1003 | 1102 | 761 | 652 | 623 | 700 |
| Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms | 7128 | 8698 | 8745 | 8946 | 8025 | 8212 | 8421 | 8483 | 8570 | 8118 |
| including:acute myocardial infarction | 1916 | 2342 | 2719 | 2343 | 2664 | 2796 | 2600 | 2386 | 2393 | 2337 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases | 2963 | 3515 | 3600 | 3927 | 3164 | 2969 | 2803 | 2554 | 2637 | 2428 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | 1784 | 1600 | 1416 | 1484 | 1785 | 1653 | 1611 | 1645 | 1862 | 2126 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | 747 | 895 | 783 | 1070 | 1622 | 1623 | 1601 | 1630 | 1644 | 1652 |
| including:stomach ulcer | 92 | 86 | 73 | 109 | 93 | 113 | 120 | 123 | 145 | 119 |
| Duodenum ulcer | 48 | 70 | 52 | 55 | 81 | 83 | 96 | 92 | 110 | 123 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | 22 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 25 | 18 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | 26 | 33 | 47 | 54 | 67 | 56 | 47 | 57 | 44 | 64 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | 424 | 412 | 383 | 382 | 717 | 797 | 805 | 936 | 911 | 842 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium | 32 | 17 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | 238 | 142 | 189 | 138 | 312 | 408 | 450 | 464 | 456 | 401 |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | 481 | 259 | 211 | 249 | 197 | 199 | 200 | 167 | 174 | 155 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | 652 | 1171 | 833 | 554 | 793 | 808 | 773 | 706 | 724 | 557 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | 1972 | 1706 | 1104 | 1120 | 1222 | 1249 | 1359 | 1281 | 1239 | 1355 |
| Total | 21993 | 24842 | 24025 | 26379 | 27560 | 27921 | 27599 | 27196 | 27714 | 27878 |

* The data presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

MORTALITY BY CAUSES*

continuation

| Per 100 000 capita | | | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2009 | 2010 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 13.03 | 9.41 | 7.54 | 7.68 | 8.57 | 9.34 | 9.46 | 8.24 | 9.29 | 10.28 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 2.59 | 3.72 | 4.13 | 4.91 | 4.56 | 4.85 | 4.40 | 3.38 | 2.59 | 2.20 | including: tuberculosis – all forms |
| 99.89 | 91.86 | 104.31 | 145.42 | 166.88 | 169.41 | 186.01 | 185.57 | 189.16 | 203.12 | Neoplasms |
| 98.28 | 90.00 | 104.07 | 144.99 | 166.45 | 168.94 | 185.41 | 184.94 | 188.63 | 201.99 | including:malignant |
| 0.62 | 0.37 | 0.58 | 0.71 | 0.43 | 0.61 | 0.73 | 0.69 | 0.66 | 0.50 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 15.93 | 26.22 | 34.81 | 50.19 | 44.30 | 44.35 | 43.95 | 44.34 | 41.08 | 44.03 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 13.96 | 24.39 | 33.29 | 48.8 | 42.42 | 42.84 | 42.82 | 43.18 | 39.52 | 42.47 | including:diabetes mellitus |
| 1.24 | 4.07 | 1.7 | 0.75 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.23 | 0.20 | 0.17 | 0.47 | Mental and behavioral disorders |
| 3.89 | 4.79 | 4.47 | 4.35 | 4.41 | 5.01 | 4.20 | 3.44 | 3.78 | 3.93 | Diseases of nervous system |
| | | | - | 0.06 | - | - | - | - | - | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| | | | 0.03 | 0.03 | 0.09 | 0.0 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.07 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 305.89 | 357.88 | 347.05 | 453.08 | 416.96 | 419.43 | 440.79 | 428.86 | 440.24 | 426.58 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| 56.81 | 73.08 | 77.23 | 16.35 | 30.92 | 33.84 | 25.16 | 21.58 | 20.67 | 23.30 | Hypertensive diseases |
| 201.08 | 231.33 | 229.95 | 278.04 | 247.40 | 252.20 | 278.46 | 280.71 | 284.36 | 270.19 | Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms |
| 54.05 | 62.28 | 71.49 | 72.82 | 82.13 | 85.87 | 85.98 | 78.95 | 79.40 | 77.78 | including:acute myocardial infarction |
| 83.59 | 93.48 | 94.66 | 122.05 | 97.54 | 91.18 | 92.69 | 84.51 | 87.50 | 80.81 | Cerebrovascular diseases |
| 50.3 | 42.55 | 37.23 | 46.12 | 55.03 | 50.77 | 53.27 | 54.43 | 61.78 | 70.76 | Diseases of the respiratory system |
| 21.07 | 23.8 | 20.58 | 33.26 | 50.0 | 49.84 | 52.94 | 53.94 | 54.55 | 54.98 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| 2.59 | 2.29 | 1.92 | 3.39 | 2.87 | 3.47 | 3.97 | 4.07 | 4.81 | 3.96 | including:stomach ulcer |
| 1.35 | 1.86 | 1.36 | 1.71 | 2.50 | 2.55 | 3.17 | 3.04 | 3.65 | 4.09 | Duodenum ulcer |
| 0.62 | 0.26 | 0.21 | 0.44 | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.63 | 0.36 | 0.83 | 0.60 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 0.73 | 0.88 | 1.23 | 1.68 | 2.07 | 1.72 | 1.55 | 1.89 | 1.46 | 2.13 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 11.96 | 10.96 | 10.07 | 11.87 | 22.10 | 24.48 | 26.62 | 30.97 | 30.23 | 28.02 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| 0.9 | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.22 | 0.37 | 0.12 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.27 | 0.23 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium |
| 6.71 | 3.78 | 4.97 | 4.29 | 9.62 | 12.53 | 14.88 | 15.35 | 15.13 | 13.35 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| 13.57 | 6.88 | 5.54 | 7.74 | 6.07 | 6.11 | 6.61 | 5.53 | 5.77 | 5.16 | Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period |
| 18.39 | 31.14 | 21.9 | 17.22 | 24.45 | 24.81 | 25.56 | 23.36 | 24.02 | 18.54 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 55.63 | 45.37 | 29.03 | 34.81 | 37.67 | 38.36 | 44.94 | 42.39 | 41.11 | 45.10 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |
| 620.44 | 660.7 | 631.75 | 819.86 | 849.65 | 857.50 | 912.64 | 899.93 | 919.57 | 927.84 | Total |

MALE MORTALITY BY AGE GROUPS 2015

Table 1.7

| Diseases | Total | 0-4 | 5-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70and > |
|---|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | 223 | 18 | 2 | - | 6 | 14 | 44 | 62 | 36 | 41 |
| including: tuberculosis – all forms | 59 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 18 |
| Neoplasms | 3371 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 31 | 130 | 653 | 929 | 1586 |
| including: malignant | 3360 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 31 | 129 | 652 | 926 | 1580 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | 496 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 75 | 152 | 235 |
| including: diabetes mellitus | 475 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 18 | 71 | 150 | 232 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 |
| Diseases of nervous system | 67 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 19 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | 6164 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 71 | 243 | 884 | 1162 | 3776 |
| Hypertensive diseases | 274 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 14 | 27 | 230 |
| ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms | 4181 | - | - | - | 15 | 44 | 187 | 666 | 839 | 2430 |
| including: acute myocardial infarction | 1230 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 41 | 170 | 272 | 738 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases | 1000 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 10 | 28 | 134 | 167 | 655 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | 1041 | 33 | 3 | - | 6 | 14 | 19 | 84 | 139 | 743 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | 870 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 76 | 165 | 171 | 425 |
| including: stomach ulcer | 60 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 37 |
| duodenum ulcer | 68 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 11 | 42 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | 25 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | 432 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 51 | 72 | 285 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | 250 | 59 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 32 | 119 |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | 86 | 86 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | 259 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 25 | 42 | 23 | 123 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | 989 | 16 | 21 | 48 | 176 | 137 | 135 | 163 | 107 | 186 |
| Total | 14302 | 248 | 56 | 64 | 255 | 318 | 736 | 2220 | 2844 | 7561 |

FEMALE MORTALITY BY AGE GROUPS 2015

Table 1.8

| Diseases | Total | 0-4 | 5-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 > |
|---|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | 86 | 18 | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 32 |
| including: tuberculosis – all forms | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Neoplasm's | 2732 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 48 | 186 | 496 | 616 | 1358 |
| including: malignant | 2709 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 47 | 185 | 490 | 612 | 1347 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | 827 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 13 | 74 | 193 | 538 |
| including: diabetes mellitus | 801 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 11 | 68 | 190 | 527 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 |
| Diseases of nervous system | 51 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 17 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | 6653 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 64 | 265 | 599 | 5697 |
| Hypertensive diseases | 426 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 22 | 392 |
| Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms | 3937 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 10 | 38 | 157 | 366 | 3361 |
| including: acute myocardial infarction | 1107 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | 47 | 130 | 917 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases | 1428 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 13 | 60 | 136 | 1213 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | 1085 | 29 | 2 | - | 3 | 7 | 11 | 26 | 66 | 941 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | 782 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 47 | 97 | 599 |
| including: stomach ulcer | 59 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 7 | 47 |
| Duodenum ulcer | 55 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 45 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | 39 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 12 | 7 | 16 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | 410 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 53 | 323 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | 151 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 11 | 80 |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | 69 | 69 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | 298 | 10 | 7 | - | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 248 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | 366 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 25 | 24 | 33 | 41 | 205 |
| Total | 13576 | 187 | 34 | 13 | 66 | 142 | 350 | 1006 | 1716 | 10062 |

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND CHILD MORTALITY

Table 1.9

| YEARS | NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS* | | NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS | | | | Natural growth | |
|-------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Absolute number | Per 1000 population | Total | | Including children 0-1 y.o. | | Absolute number | Per 1000 population |
| | | | Absolute number | Per 1000 population | Absolute number | Per 1000 population | | |
| 1976 | 65065 | 22.7 | 15688 | 5.5 | 1996 | 31.0 | 49377 | 17.2 |
| 1980 | 70324 | 22.7 | 17124 | 5.5 | 1840 | 26.2 | 53200 | 17.2 |
| 1985 | 80306 | 24.1 | 19581 | 5.9 | 1987 | 24.8 | 60725 | 18.2 |
| 1986 | 81192 | 24.0 | 19410 | 5.7 | 1914 | 23.6 | 61782 | 18.3 |
| 1987 | 78492 | 22.9 | 19727 | 5.7 | 1790 | 22.6 | 58765 | 17.2 |
| 1988 | 74707 | 21.6 | 35567 | 10.3 | 1911 | 25.3 | 39140 | 11.3 |
| 1989 | 75250 | 21.6 | 20853 | 6.0 | 1534 | 20.4 | 54397 | 15.6 |
| 1990 | 79882 | 22.5 | 21993 | 6.2 | 1465 | 18.5 | 57889 | 16.3 |
| 1991 | 77825 | 21.6 | 23425 | 6.5 | 1404 | 17.9 | 54400 | 15.1 |
| 1992 | 70581 | 19.2 | 25824 | 7.0 | 1336 | 18.5 | 44757 | 12.2 |
| 1994 | 51143 | 13.7 | 24652 | 6.6 | 772 | 15.1 | 26556 | 7.1 |
| 1995 | 48960 | 13.0 | 24842 | 6.6 | 697 | 14.2 | 24118 | 6.4 |
| 1996 | 48134 | 12.8 | 24936 | 6.6 | 747 | 15.52 | 23198 | 6.2 |
| 1997 | 43929 | 11.6 | 23985 | 6.3 | 678 | 15.43 | 19944 | 5.3 |
| 1998 | 39366 | 10.4 | 23210 | 6.1 | 580 | 14.73 | 16156 | 4.3 |
| 1999 | 36502 | 9.6 | 24087 | 6.3 | 572 | 15.44 | 12415 | 3.3 |
| 2000 | 34276 | 9.01 | 24025 | 6.32 | 540 | 15.56 | 10251 | 2.7 |
| 2001 | 32065 | 8.44 | 24003 | 6.32 | 497 | 15.35 | 8062 | 2.12 |
| 2002 | 32229 | 10.04 | 25554 | 7.96 | 450 | 13.98 | 6675 | 2.08 |
| 2003 | 35793 | 11.15 | 26014 | 8.1 | 422 | 11.96 | 9779 | 3.04 |
| 2004 | 37520 | 11.67 | 25679 | 7.99 | 430 | 11.55 | 11841 | 3.68 |
| 2005 | 37499 | 11.66 | 26379 | 8.2 | 460 | 12.27 | 11120 | 3.46 |
| 2006 | 37639 | 11.69 | 27202 | 8.45 | 523 | 13.9 | 10437 | 3.24 |
| 2007 | 40105 | 12.43 | 26830 | 8.32 | 433 | 10.88 | 13275 | 4.11 |
| 2008 | 41185 | 12.73 | 27412 | 8.48 | 442 | 10.77 | 13773 | 4.26 |
| 2009 | 44413 | 13.69 | 27560 | 8.50 | 454 | 10.35 | 16853 | 5.20 |
| 2010 | 44825 | 13.77 | 27921 | 8.57 | 512 | 11.44 | 16904 | 5.19 |
| 2011 | 43340 | 13.26 | 27963 | 8.55 | 507 | 11.64 | 15377 | 4.71 |
| 2012 | 42480 | 14.05 | 27599 | 9.13 | 458 | 10.75 | 14881 | 4.92 |
| 2013 | 41790 | 13.83 | 27196 | 9.00 | 407 | 9.73 | 14594 | 4.83 |
| 2014 | 43031 | 14.28 | 27714 | 9.20 | 376 | 8.76 | 15317 | 5.08 |
| 2015 | 41763 | 13.90 | 27878 | 9.28 | 370 | 8.82 | 13885 | 4.62 |

* Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered live-born.

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Table 1.10

| NSS DATA | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| YEARS | Number of deaths per 100000 live births | All causes | Breakdown of deaths by causes (Absolute Number) | | | | | | |
| | | | Extra-uterine pregnancy | Artificial medical abortion | Abortions done outside of medical facilities and unspecified | Obstetric bleeding | Natal and postnatal sepsis | Toxicosis of pregnancy | Other complications of pregnancy, delivery and postnatal stage |
| 1996 | 20.8 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| 2000 | 52.5 | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | 6 |
| 2003 | 22.4 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 2004 | 26.7 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| 2005 | 18.7 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| 2006 | 26.6 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 6 |
| 2007 | 15.0 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| 2008 | 38.8 | 16 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 2009 | 27.0 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 2010 | 8.9 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| 2011 | 13.8 | 6 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 2012 | 18.8 | 8 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 |
| 2013 | 21.5 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 |
| 2014 | 18.6 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 |
| 2015 | 16.8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 |
| MoH DATA | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | 19.8 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 5 |
| 2000 | 71.1 | 25 | 2 | - | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| 2003 | 19.2 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| 2004 | 37.2 | 14 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 11 |
| 2005 | 26.7 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| 2006 | 34.5 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 2007 | 15.0 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| 2008 | 36.4 | 15 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 8 |
| 2009 | 33.8 | 15 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 10 |
| 2010 | 6.7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| 2011 | 11.5 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 2012 | 23.5 | 10 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 |
| 2013 | 19.1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 |
| 2014 | 18.6 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 |
| 2015 | 12.0 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |

MATERNAL MORTALITY (Tri-annual average ratio) *

Table 1.11

| | 1995 | 2000 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Tri-annual average ratio | 30.2 | 40.8 | 36.8 | 19.5 | 24.8 | 27.7 | 32.8 | 25.4 | 28.6 | 28.4 | 25.6 | 17.3 | 13.9 | 18.0 | 20.4 | 16.6 |

* Source of MoH

HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS

**MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
(15 y.o and above)**

Table 2.1.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Total | A00-T98 | 688868 | 416091 | 333332 | 425806 | 605395 | 613901 | 613333 | 636360 |
| including: | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00-B99 | 19128 | 18888 | 27945 | 35234 | 48631 | 45397 | 43753 | 46403 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 5434 | 4779 | 5755 | 6849 | 8463 | 9663 | 9260 | 9993 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 653 | 1342 | 1765 | 3655 | 5435 | 5551 | 5382 | 5591 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic disease | E00-E90 | 8774 | 3524 | 4967 | 10003 | 11478 | 13981 | 13048 | 16087 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) | E05 | 644 | 331 | 441 | 384 | 396 | 443 | 424 | 426 |
| Diabetes mellitus | E10, E11 | 4546 | 1825 | 2792 | 5439 | 7052 | 8322 | 7984 | 8709 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | F00-F99 | 7699 | 4024 | 3986 | 5249 | 8689 | 7409 | 6760 | 6545 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 46668 | 24466 | 17465 | 11607 | 18284 | 20344 | 21501 | 22422 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00-H59 | - | - | - | 26578 | 37952 | 39464 | 40736 | 42364 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Glaucoma | H40 | 425 | 463 | 384 | 850 | 1695 | 1607 | 1714 | 1747 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60-H95 | - | - | - | 8685 | 17626 | 20174 | 22341 | 23925 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system.** | I00-I99 | 32484 | 19730 | 19767 | 34717 | 49905 | 55789 | 55321 | 55468 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hypertensive diseases | I10-I13 | 12037 | 3231 | 5026 | 15936 | 22499 | 24508 | 24936 | 25038 |
| Ischaemic heart diseases | I20-I25 | 9322 | 7654 | 7380 | 11303 | 14891 | 17097 | 16333 | 15990 |
| Acute myocardial infarction | I21 | 1118 | 1006 | 1310 | 1876 | 2189 | 2083 | 1847 | 2150 |
| Angina pectoris | I20 | 2448 | 2014 | 2010 | 4494 | 5026 | 4277 | 4456 | 5344 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases | I60-I69 | 3661 | 3023 | 2983 | 3200 | 4556 | 4905 | 6070 | 6419 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00-J99 | 296584 | 163387 | 134554 | 161045 | 213865 | 197634 | 189738 | 189841 |

* The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

** The ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases presented together with hypertensive disease before 2003 inclusive

**MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
(15 y.o and above)**

continuation

| Registered diseases (per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 27827.4 | 15496.9 | 11470.9 | 16781.9 | 22742.1 | 25069.5 | 25191.3 | 26307.8 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | From which |
| 772.7 | 703.5 | 961.7 | 1388.6 | 1826.9 | 1853.8 | 1797.1 | 1918.4 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 219.7 | 178.0 | 198.0 | 269.9 | 317.9 | 394.6 | 380.3 | 413.1 | Neoplasms |
| 26.4 | 50.0 | 60.7 | 144.1 | 204.2 | 226.7 | 221.1 | 231.1 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 354.4 | 131.2 | 170.9 | 394.2 | 431.2 | 570.9 | 535.9 | 665.1 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| | | | | | | | | From which |
| 26.0 | 12.3 | 15.2 | 15.1 | 14.9 | 18.1 | 17.4 | 17.6 | Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) |
| 183.6 | 68.0 | 96.1 | 214.4 | 264.9 | 339.8 | 327.9 | 360.0 | Diabetes mellitus |
| 311.0 | 149.9 | 137.2 | 206.9 | 326.4 | 302.6 | 277.7 | 270.6 | Mental and behavioral disorders |
| 1885.2 | 911.2 | 601.0 | 457.5 | 686.9 | 830.8 | 883.1 | 927.0 | Diseases of nervous system |
| - | - | - | 751.0 | 1425.7 | 1611.6 | 1673.1 | 1751.4 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 17.2 | 17.2 | 13.2 | 33.5 | 63.7 | 65.6 | 70.4 | 72.2 | Glaucoma |
| - | - | - | 342.3 | 662.1 | 823.8 | 917.6 | 989.1 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 1312.2 | 734.8 | 680.2 | 1368.3 | 1874.7 | 2278.2 | 2272.2 | 2293.1 | Diseases of the circulatory system.** |
| | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 486.2 | 120.3 | 173.0 | 628.1 | 845.2 | 1000.8 | 1024.2 | 1035.1 | Hypertensive diseases |
| 376.6 | 285.1 | 254.0 | 445.5 | 559.4 | 698.2 | 670.8 | 661.0 | Ischaemic heart diseases |
| 45.2 | 37.5 | 45.1 | 73.9 | 82.2 | 85.1 | 75.9 | 88.9 | Acute myocardial infarction |
| 98.9 | 75.0 | 69.2 | 177.1 | 188.8 | 174.7 | 183.0 | 220.9 | Angina pectoris |
| 147.9 | 112.6 | 102.7 | 126.1 | 171.1 | 200.3 | 249.3 | 265.4 | Cerebrovascular diseases |
| 11980.7 | 6085.1 | 4630.4 | 6347.1 | 8034.0 | 8070.6 | 7793.1 | 7848.2 | Diseases of the respiratory system |

continuation 2.1.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 78034 | 32183 | 19393 | 24084 | 30640 | 32382 | 33368 | 36326 |
| From which ` | | | | | | | | | |
| Gastric and duodenal ulcer | K25-K26 | 2865 | 2064 | 1909 | 2286 | 2246 | 2043 | 2505 | 2609 |
| Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract | K80-K83 | 3546 | 2090 | 2159 | 3423 | 4171 | 4537 | 4614 | 5160 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 21633 | 26837 | 13191 | 19002 | 30987 | 33420 | 36664 | 37110 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 11775 | 5905 | 5391 | 9347 | 19012 | 21903 | 22706 | 22944 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | N00-N99 | 27430 | 20398 | 14247 | 25823 | 43577 | 48822 | 48709 | 52089 |
| From which ` | | | | | | | | | |
| glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter | N00-N16 N25-N28 | - | - | - | 2371 | 3655 | 3580 | 4081 | 4129 |
| Urolithiasis. | N20-N23 | 1302 | 1259 | 1516 | 3238 | 4363 | 4794 | 4778 | 5261 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 17332 | 9592 | 13307 | 15222 | 13254 | 13285 | 13049 | 16615 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 153 | 132 | 177 | 575 | 750 | 809 | 732 | 793 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 164 | 2041 | 550 | 1000 | 3671 | 4346 | 4610 | 4738 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 114918 | 78863 | 47872 | 34653 | 43176 | 43528 | 45655 | 47106 |

The indicators are calculated on female's fertile age

continuation

| Registered diseases (per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 3152.3 | 1198.6 | 667.4 | 949.2 | 1151.0 | 1322.4 | 1370.5 | 1501.8 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| | | | | | | | | Including` |
| 115.4 | 76.9 | 65.7 | 90.1 | 84.4 | 83.4 | 102.9 | 107.9 | Gastric and duodenal ulcer |
| 142.2 | 77.8 | 74.3 | 134.9 | 156.7 | 185.3 | 189.5 | 213.3 | disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract |
| 873.9 | 999.5 | 453.9 | 748.9 | 1164.0 | 1364.8 | 1505.9 | 1534.2 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 475.7 | 220.1 | 185.5 | 368.4 | 714.2 | 894.4 | 932.6 | 948.5 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 1108.1 | 759.7 | 593.5 | 1017.8 | 1637.0 | 1993.7 | 2000.6 | 2153.4 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| | | | | | | | | From which |
| - | - | - | 93.4 | 137.3 | 146.2 | 167.6 | 170.7 | glomerular diseases, renal tubule-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter |
| 52.6 | 46.9 | 52.2 | 127.6 | 163.9 | 195.8 | 196.2 | 217.5 | Urolithiasis |
| 1906.7 | 951.0 | 1230.9 | 1654.9 | 1457.4 | 1646.2 | 1643.9 | 2125.8 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic conditions |
| 6.2 | 4.9 | 6.1 | 22.7 | 28.2 | 33.0 | 30.1 | 32.8 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| 6.6 | 76.0 | 18.9 | 39.4 | 137.9 | 177.5 | 189.3 | 195.9 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 4642.2 | 2937.2 | 1647.4 | 1365.7 | 1621.9 | 1777.5 | 1875.2 | 1947.4 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
(children 0-14 years inclusive)**

Table 2.1.2

| Diseases | ICD X* | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| TOTAL: | A00-T98 | 542012 | 328221 | 260683 | 211728 | 305729 | 303745 | 300861 | 293468 |
| including: | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00-B99 | 37314 | 30430 | 37426 | 22552 | 32776 | 29520 | 29618 | 28758 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 189 | 143 | 172 | 124 | 268 | 380 | 323 | 341 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 3058 | 3073 | 3801 | 4320 | 5372 | 5600 | 5935 | 5855 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 24995 | 10486 | 4544 | 2957 | 2579 | 2635 | 1989 | 2016 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) | E05 | 44 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 5 |
| Diabetes mellitus | E10, E11 | 47 | 49 | 42 | 83 | 47 | 54 | 68 | 41 |
| Mental and behavioural disorders | F00-F99 | 3099 | 1858 | 868 | 846 | 1295 | 1822 | 1657 | 1525 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 28412 | 26214 | 16429 | 2089 | 3323 | 2865 | 2922 | 3129 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00-H59 | - | - | - | 11179 | 17368 | 19005 | 21280 | 19968 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60-H95 | - | - | - | 5917 | 12006 | 12161 | 12764 | 13559 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system - | I00-I99 | 1159 | 517 | 381 | 447 | 614 | 500 | 362 | 344 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hypertensive diseases | I10-I13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 24 | 34 | 35 | 26 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00-J99 | 305433 | 171560 | 132105 | 118720 | 174030 | 165273 | 160821 | 154574 |

*The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

**MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
(children 0-14 years inclusive)**

continuation

| Registered diseases-(per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 50061.1 | 30535.0 | 29061.6 | 31127.3 | 51460.9 | 52991.1 | 51953.2 | 50105.5 | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | Including |
| 3446.4 | 2831.0 | 4172.4 | 3315.5 | 5516.9 | 5150.0 | 5114.5 | 4910.0 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 17.5 | 13.3 | 19.2 | 18.2 | 45.1 | 66.3 | 55.8 | 58.2 | Neoplasms |
| 282.4 | 285.9 | 423.7 | 635.1 | 904.2 | 977.0 | 1024.9 | 999.7 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 2308.6 | 975.5 | 506.6 | 434.7 | 434.1 | 459.7 | 343.5 | 344.2 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases: |
| | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 4.1 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 0.9 | Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) |
| 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.7 | 12.2 | 7.9 | 9.4 | 11.7 | 7.0 | Diabetes mellitus |
| 286.2 | 172.9 | 96.8 | 124.4 | 218.0 | 317.9 | 286.1 | 260.4 | Mental and behavioural disorders |
| 2624.2 | 2438.7 | 1831.5 | 307.1 | 559.3 | 499.8 | 504.6 | 534.2 | Diseases of nervous system |
| - | - | - | 1643.4 | 2923.4 | 3315.6 | 3674.7 | 3409.3 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| - | - | - | 869.9 | 2020.9 | 2121.6 | 2204.1 | 2315.0 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 106.9 | 48.1 | 42.5 | 65.7 | 103.3 | 87.2 | 62.5 | 58.7 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 6.0 | 4.4 | Hypertensive diseases |
| 28210.3 | 15960.6 | 14727.4 | 17453.7 | 29293.0 | 28833.4 | 27770.9 | 26391.3 | Diseases of the respiratory system |

continuation 2.1.2

| Diseases | ICD X* | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 50478 | 17010 | 23691 | 13920 | 16268 | 18275 | 17567 | 17656 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 18402 | 18714 | 8349 | 6968 | 14065 | 16829 | 16677 | 17160 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 3728 | 1642 | 883 | 948 | 1466 | 1677 | 2202 | 2249 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | N00-N99 | 3915 | 4564 | 3382 | 3083 | 5115 | 6286 | 5946 | 5718 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | |
| Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter | N00-N16 N25-N28 | - | - | - | 781 | 789 | 836 | 1122 | 989 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 1304 | 996 | 972 | 855 | 1398 | 1617 | 1459 | 1405 |
| Complications of labour and delivery | O00-O75. O81-O99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | P00-P96 | - | 2588 | 3319 | 3181 | 2878 | 2603 | 2644 | 2413 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | - | 989 | 1285 | 988 | 1788 | 2410 | 3059 | 3519 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 58451 | 37437 | 23076 | 12634 | 13120 | 14287 | 13635 | 13279 |

continuation

| Registered diseases(per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 4662.2 | 1582.5 | 2641.1 | 2046.5 | 2738.3 | 3188.2 | 3033.5 | 3014.5 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| 1699.6 | 1741.0 | 930.8 | 1024.4 | 2367.4 | 2936.0 | 2879.8 | 2929.8 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 344.3 | 152.8 | 98.4 | 139.4 | 246.8 | 292.6 | 380.2 | 384.0 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 361.6 | 424.6 | 377.0 | 453.2 | 861.0 | 1096.7 | 1026.8 | 976.3 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| from which` | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | 114.8 | 132.8 | 145.8 | 193.7 | 168.9 | Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter |
| 120.4 | 92.7 | 108.4 | 125.7 | 235.3 | 282.1 | 251.9 | 239.9 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.4 | - | Complications of labour and delivery |
| - | 240.8 | 370.0 | 467.7 | 484.4 | 454.1 | 456.6 | 412.0 | Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period |
| - | 92.0 | 143.3 | 145.3 | 301.0 | 420.4 | 528.2 | 600.8 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 5398.6 | 3482.8 | 2572.6 | 1857.4 | 2208.4 | 2492.5 | 2354.5 | 2267.2 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
(15 years and above)**

Table 2.1.3

| Diseases | ICD X* | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Total: | A00-T98 | 1551289 | 965099 | 742074 | 811024 | 1117203 | 1208520 | 1228039 | 1272457 |
| Including: | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00-B99 | 39605 | 35801 | 43248 | 48193 | 59667 | 55695 | 55377 | 56265 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 28528 | 29122 | 27056 | 30926 | 38148 | 45430 | 47783 | 51135 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 1742 | 2873 | 3622 | 6013 | 8652 | 10726 | 10633 | 11400 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 49595 | 47406 | 49492 | 56749 | 73919 | 90755 | 95706 | 106497 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) | E05 | 3438 | 2668 | 1993 | 2195 | 2372 | 2499 | 2684 | 2764 |
| Diabetes mellitus | E10. E11 | 35500 | 36234 | 38685 | 39982 | 54741 | 67847 | 71955 | 77087 |
| Mental and behavioural disorders | F00-F99 | 73710 | 57085 | 52185 | 48139 | 61110 | 59871 | 61404 | 58950 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 113871 | 73000 | 51868 | 32105 | 42266 | 45914 | 47648 | 50246 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00-H59 | - | - | - | 41261 | 82979 | 92806 | 95229 | 100657 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Glaucoma | H40 | 3443 | 3233 | 2932 | 3603 | 7050 | 8446 | 8996 | 8530 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60-H95 | - | - | - | 14829 | 27141 | 32265 | 34352 | 36646 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system ** | I00-I99 | 215594 | 150035 | 117586 | 112399 | 175651 | 218019 | 224636 | 235210 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hypertensive diseases | I10-I13 | 87467 | 32185 | 32831 | 48010 | 84639 | 110828 | 116093 | 123180 |
| Ischaemic heart diseases | I20-I25 | 74406 | 66918 | 48925 | 37663 | 55678 | 68898 | 68595 | 71391 |
| Acute myocardial infarction | I21 | 1757 | 1458 | 1725 | 2178 | 2286 | 2210 | 2127 | 2439 |
| Angina pectoris | I20 | 14840 | 12226 | 11078 | 13273 | 18014 | 22361 | 22414 | 24306 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases | I60-I69 | 16895 | 14706 | 12991 | 11509 | 15036 | 16047 | 18143 | 18588 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00-J99 | 406468 | 218704 | 169262 | 191175 | 247357 | 230651 | 224003 | 223840 |

*The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

*The ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases presented together with hypertensive disease before 2003 inclusive

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
(15 years and above)**

continuation

| Registered diseases-(per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 62665.0 | 35944.1 | 25536.8 | 31964.1 | 41968.6 | 49351.5 | 50439.0 | 52604.8 | Total: |
| | | | | | | | | Including` |
| 1599.9 | 1333.4 | 1488.3 | 1899.4 | 2241.4 | 2274.4 | 2274.5 | 2326.1 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 1152.4 | 1084.6 | 931.1 | 1218.9 | 1433.1 | 1855.2 | 1962.6 | 2114.0 | Neoplasms |
| 70.4 | 107.0 | 124.6 | 237.0 | 325.0 | 438.0 | 436.7 | 471.3 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 2003.4 | 1765.6 | 1703.2 | 2236.6 | 2776.8 | 3706.1 | 3930.9 | 4402.7 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 138.9 | 99.4 | 68.6 | 86.5 | 89.1 | 102.0 | 110.2 | 114.3 | Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) |
| 1434.1 | 1349.5 | 1331.3 | 1575.8 | 2056.4 | 2770.6 | 2955.4 | 3186.9 | Diabetes mellitus |
| 2977.6 | 2126.1 | 1795.8 | 1897.3 | 2295.6 | 2444.9 | 2522.0 | 2437.1 | Mental and behavioural disorders |
| 4599.9 | 2718.8 | 1784.9 | 1265.3 | 1587.8 | 1875.0 | 1957.0 | 2077.2 | Diseases of nervous system |
| - | - | - | 1626.2 | 3117.2 | 3789.9 | 3911.3 | 4161.3 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 139.1 | 120.4 | 100.9 | 142.0 | 264.8 | 344.9 | 369.5 | 352.6 | Glaucoma |
| - | - | - | 584.4 | 1019.6 | 1317.6 | 1410.9 | 1515.0 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 8709.1 | 5587.9 | 4046.5 | 4429.9 | 6598.5 | 8903.1 | 9226.4 | 9723.8 | Diseases of the circulatory system ** |
| | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 3533.3 | 1198.7 | 1129.8 | 1892.2 | 3179.5 | 4525.8 | 4768.3 | 5092.4 | Hypertensive diseases |
| 3005.7 | 2492.3 | 1683.6 | 1484.4 | 2091.6 | 2813.5 | 2817.4 | 2951.4 | Ischaemic heart diseases |
| 71.0 | 54.3 | 59.4 | 85.8 | 85.9 | 90.2 | 87.4 | 100.8 | Acute myocardial infarction |
| 599.5 | 455.3 | 381.2 | 523.1 | 676.7 | 913.1 | 920.6 | 1004.8 | Angina pectoris |
| 682.5 | 547.7 | 447.1 | 453.6 | 564.8 | 655.3 | 745.2 | 768.4 | Cerebrovascular diseases |
| 16419.6 | 8145.4 | 5824.8 | 7534.5 | 9292.1 | 9418.9 | 9200.4 | 9253.8 | Diseases of the respiratory system |

continuation 2.1.3

| Diseases | ICD X* | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 292441 | 134044 | 79950 | 69811 | 75161 | 75524 | 75870 | 76518 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Gastric and duodenal ulcer | K25-K26 | 26537 | 21417 | 16324 | 13389 | 11603 | 10634 | 11400 | 11276 |
| Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract | K80-K83 | 27968 | 19932 | 13876 | 12117 | 12277 | 12370 | 12407 | 13037 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 48654 | 40375 | 19151 | 26321 | 41024 | 44247 | 47901 | 48620 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 48647 | 25816 | 21024 | 23880 | 38928 | 48030 | 49235 | 50384 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | N00-N99 | 85392 | 52307 | 40187 | 49430 | 76395 | 86578 | 86011 | 89548 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter | N00-N16 N25-N28 | - | - | - | 6838 | 9027 | 8882 | 10009 | 9429 |
| Urolithiasis | N20-N23 | 6241 | 4873 | 6071 | 8219 | 11519 | 12851 | 12651 | 13204 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 22915 | 12845 | 16541 | 18795 | 17714 | 18986 | 17219 | 21523 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 1425 | 1271 | 1241 | 1962 | 2532 | 2714 | 2446 | 2340 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 286 | 2131 | 595 | 1093 | 3890 | 4950 | 5232 | 5491 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 122416 | 82284 | 49066 | 37943 | 44669 | 45359 | 47354 | 47187 |

*The indicators are calculated on female's fertile age

continuation

| Registered diseases-(per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 11813.4 | 4992.3 | 2751.3 | 2751.4 | 2823.5 | 3084.1 | 3116.2 | 3163.3 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 1072.0 | 797.7 | 561.8 | 527.7 | 435.9 | 434.3 | 468.2 | 466.2 | Gastric and duodenal ulcer |
| 1129.8 | 742.3 | 477.5 | 477.6 | 461.2 | 505.1 | 509.6 | 539.0 | Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract |
| 1965.4 | 1503.7 | 659.0 | 1037.4 | 1541.1 | 1806.9 | 1967.4 | 2010.0 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 1965.1 | 961.5 | 723.5 | 941.2 | 1462.4 | 1961.4 | 2022.2 | 2082.9 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 3449.5 | 1948.1 | 1382.9 | 1948.1 | 2869.8 | 3535.5 | 3532.7 | 3702.0 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| | | | | | | | | From which` |
| - | - | - | 269.5 | 339.1 | 362.7 | 411.1 | 389.8 | Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter |
| 252.1 | 181.5 | 208.9 | 323.9 | 432.7 | 524.8 | 519.6 | 545.9 | Urolithiasis |
| 2520.9 | 1273.5 | 1530.0 | 2043.4 | 1947.9 | 2352.7 | 2169.2 | 2753.7 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic conditions |
| 57.6 | 47.3 | 42.7 | 77.3 | 95.1 | 110.8 | 100.5 | 96.7 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| 11.6 | 79.4 | 20.5 | 43.1 | 146.1 | 202.1 | 214.9 | 227.0 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 4945.1 | 3064.6 | 1688.5 | 1495.4 | 1678.0 | 1852.3 | 1945.0 | 1950.8 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
(children 0-14 y.o)**

Table 2.1.4

| Diseases | ICD X* | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| TOTAL: | A00-T98 | 850249 | 463694 | 317721 | 264191 | 364396 | 367708 | 362920 | 352279 |
| including: | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00-B99 | 46958 | 35450 | 41284 | 25341 | 34654 | 31632 | 31678 | 31376 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 528 | 372 | 408 | 364 | 624 | 968 | 914 | 917 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 7263 | 5552 | 6836 | 6710 | 8123 | 9475 | 9535 | 9323 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 60033 | 24506 | 9136 | 5440 | 5548 | 5558 | 4822 | 4840 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) | E05 | 89 | 59 | 55 | 27 | 43 | 30 | 27 | 22 |
| Diabetes mellitus | E10. E11 | 197 | 207 | 160 | 220 | 231 | 284 | 248 | 220 |
| Mental and behavioural disorders | F00-F99 | 9077 | 6474 | 3316 | 2550 | 2650 | 3575 | 3409 | 3279 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 57690 | 42864 | 29543 | 6598 | 8524 | 8245 | 8306 | 8325 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00-H59 | - | - | - | 27018 | 36103 | 39321 | 41166 | 37581 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60-H95 | - | - | - | 8103 | 14314 | 14754 | 15518 | 16254 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00-I99 | 6767 | 3040 | 1765 | 1136 | 1303 | 1164 | 935 | 845 |
| from which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hypertensive diseases | I10-I13 | 28 | 5 | 11 | 49 | 56 | 73 | 69 | 63 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00-J99 | 381753 | 200943 | 146033 | 128925 | 183768 | 175886 | 170130 | 163541 |

** The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
(children 0-14 y.o)**

continuation

| Registered diseases(per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 78530.4 | 43138.3 | 35420.4 | 38840.2 | 61335.8 | 64150.0 | 62669.7 | 60146.7 | TOTAL: |
| | | | | | | | | Including` |
| 4337.1 | 3297.9 | 4602.5 | 3725.5 | 5833.0 | 5518.5 | 5470.2 | 5357.0 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 48.8 | 34.6 | 45.5 | 53.5 | 105.0 | 168.9 | 157.8 | 156.6 | Neoplasms |
| 670.8 | 516.5 | 762.1 | 986.5 | 1367.3 | 1653.0 | 1646.5 | 1591.8 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 5544.7 | 2279.8 | 1018.5 | 799.8 | 933.8 | 969.6 | 832.7 | 826.4 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 8.2 | 5.5 | 6.1 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 4.7 | 3.8 | Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism) |
| 18.2 | 19.3 | 17.8 | 32.3 | 38.9 | 49.5 | 42.8 | 37.6 | Diabetes mellitus |
| 838.4 | 602.3 | 369.7 | 374.9 | 446.1 | 623.7 | 588.7 | 559.8 | Mental and behavioural disorders |
| 5328.3 | 3987.7 | 3293.5 | 970.0 | 1434.8 | 1438.4 | 1434.3 | 1421.4 | Diseases of nervous system |
| - | - | - | 3972.1 | 6076.9 | 6859.9 | 7108.6 | 6416.4 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| - | - | - | 1191.3 | 2409.4 | 2574.0 | 2679.7 | 2775.1 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 625.0 | 282.8 | 196.8 | 167.0 | 219.3 | 203.1 | 161.5 | 144.3 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 2.6 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 7.2 | 9.4 | 12.7 | 11.9 | 10.8 | Hypertensive diseases |
| 35259.3 | 18694.1 | 16280.2 | 18954.0 | 30932.2 | 30684.9 | 29378.3 | 27922.3 | Diseases of the respiratory system |

continuation 2.1.4

| Diseases | ICD X* | Registered diseases- absolute number | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 155565 | 61323 | 28653 | 16171 | 19821 | 21138 | 20304 | 20215 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 30549 | 25609 | 11073 | 8742 | 16845 | 20091 | 20395 | 20177 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 12945 | 4431 | 2258 | 2157 | 2610 | 3178 | 3680 | 3803 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | N00-N99 | 8297 | 6966 | 5451 | 4615 | 6911 | 8184 | 7987 | 7834 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | |
| Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter | N00-N16 N25-N28 | - | - | - | 1663 | 1585 | 1720 | 2136 | 2016 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 6230 | 4523 | 3760 | 2922 | 4188 | 4680 | 4487 | 4447 |
| Complications of labour and delivery | O00-O75. O81-O99 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | P00-P96 | - | 2927 | 3562 | 3618 | 3279 | 2771 | 2770 | 2569 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | - | 1098 | 1521 | 1094 | 1919 | 2559 | 3184 | 3647 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 62836 | 37616 | 23122 | 12687 | 13212 | 14529 | 13699 | 13306 |

continuation

| Registered diseases-(per 100 000 capita) | | | | | | | | Diseases |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 14368.2 | 5705.0 | 3194.3 | 2377.4 | 3336.3 | 3687.7 | 3506.1 | 3451.4 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| 2821.6 | 2382.5 | 1234.4 | 1285.2 | 2835.4 | 3505.1 | 3521.8 | 3444.9 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 1195.6 | 412.2 | 251.7 | 317.1 | 439.3 | 554.4 | 635.5 | 649.3 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 766.3 | 648.1 | 607.7 | 678.5 | 1163.3 | 1427.8 | 1379.2 | 1337.5 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| | | | | | | | | From which` |
| - | - | - | 244.5 | 266.8 | 300.1 | 368.8 | 344.2 | Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter |
| 575.4 | 420.8 | 419.2 | 429.5 | 704.9 | 816.5 | 774.8 | 759.3 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.4 | - | Complications of labour and delivery |
| - | 272.3 | 397.1 | 531.9 | 551.9 | 483.4 | 478.3 | 438.6 | Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period |
| - | 102.1 | 169.6 | 160.8 | 323.0 | 446.4 | 549.8 | 622.7 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 5803.6 | 3499.5 | 2577.7 | 1865.2 | 2223.9 | 2534.7 | 2365.6 | 2271.8 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**MORBIDITY OF POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
LIFE BY MARZES
(18 y.o and above) 2015**

Table 2.2.1

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|-------------|---------|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| Total: | A00- T98 | 187784 | 22307.4 | 21198 | 21542.7 | 53454 | 27134.0 | 54804 | 26957.2 | 44351 | 25285.6 | 51694 | 29950.2 |
| including: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00- B99 | 23583 | 2801.5 | 514 | 522.4 | 1808 | 917.8 | 3653 | 1796.9 | 1569 | 894.5 | 3177 | 1840.7 |
| Neoplasms | C00- D48 | 3959 | 470.3 | 275 | 279.5 | 497 | 252.3 | 778 | 382.7 | 507 | 289.1 | 989 | 573.0 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50- D89 | 958 | 113.8 | 257 | 261.2 | 794 | 403.0 | 624 | 306.9 | 275 | 156.8 | 504 | 292.0 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00- E90 | 5075 | 602.9 | 764 | 776.4 | 1227 | 622.8 | 2009 | 988.2 | 1180 | 672.7 | 1308 | 757.8 |
| Mental and behavioural disorders | | 2834 | 336.7 | 99 | 100.6 | 201 | 102.0 | 635 | 312.3 | 191 | 108.9 | 320 | 185.4 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00- G99 | 5277 | 626.9 | 730 | 741.9 | 1927 | 978.2 | 2711 | 1333.5 | 3082 | 1757.1 | 2060 | 1193.5 |
| From which ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parkinson disease | G20- G21 | 42 | 5.0 | 3 | 3.0 | 17 | 8.6 | 41 | 20.2 | 13 | 7.4 | 16 | 9.3 |
| Secondary parkinsonism | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alzheimer disease | G30 | 18 | 2.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 10 | 5.1 | 21 | 10.3 | 3 | 1.7 | 3 | 1.7 |
| Epilepsy, Status epilepticus | G40- G41 | 64 | 7.6 | 6 | 6.1 | 20 | 10.2 | 53 | 26.1 | 51 | 29.1 | 38 | 22.0 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00- H59 | 11885 | 1411.9 | 1110 | 1128.0 | 5044 | 2560.4 | 2786 | 1370.4 | 1897 | 1081.5 | 3272 | 1895.7 |
| From which ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| glaucoma | H40 | 498 | 59.2 | 34 | 34.6 | 206 | 104.6 | 154 | 75.8 | 121 | 69.0 | 150 | 86.9 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60- H95 | 9617 | 1142.4 | 1159 | 1177.8 | 2099 | 1065.5 | 1439 | 707.8 | 819 | 466.9 | 2207 | 1278.7 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00- I99 | 19006 | 2257.8 | 2069 | 2102.6 | 3306 | 1678.2 | 5958 | 2930.6 | 3956 | 2255.4 | 6290 | 3644.3 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00- J99 | 41256 | 4900.9 | 7710 | 7835.4 | 20080 | 10192.9 | 10894 | 5358.6 | 17618 | 10044.5 | 12807 | 7420.0 |
| From which ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic, Unspecified chronic bronchitis | J40-J42 | 1140 | 135.4 | 180 | 182.9 | 374 | 189.8 | 708 | 348.3 | 546 | 311.3 | 526 | 304.8 |
| Emphysema | J43 | 93 | 11.0 | 15 | 15.2 | 40 | 20.3 | 21 | 10.3 | 42 | 23.9 | 23 | 13.3 |

* r.n. per 100 000 resident

**MORBIDITY OF POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN
LIFE BY MARZES
(18 y.o and above) 2015**

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 50940 | 26489.9 | 61196 | 32655.3 | 21925 | 20114.7 | 10429 | 26269.5 | 21975 | 22772.0 | 579750 | 25060.5 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which |
| 1633 | 849.2 | 2941 | 1569.4 | 2564 | 2352.3 | 281 | 707.8 | 1210 | 1253.9 | 42933 | 1855.8 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 1076 | 559.5 | 950 | 506.9 | 327 | 300.0 | 134 | 337.5 | 418 | 433.2 | 9910 | 428.4 | Neoplasms |
| 442 | 229.8 | 281 | 149.9 | 193 | 177.1 | 60 | 151.1 | 477 | 494.3 | 4865 | 210.3 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 1079 | 561.1 | 840 | 448.2 | 681 | 624.8 | 320 | 806.0 | 658 | 681.9 | 15141 | 654.5 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 797 | 414.5 | 787 | 420.0 | 201 | 184.4 | 26 | 65.5 | 104 | 107.8 | 6195 | 267.8 | Mental and behavioural disorders |
| 1157 | 601.7 | 2322 | 1239.1 | 985 | 903.7 | 278 | 700.3 | 827 | 857.0 | 21356 | 923.1 | Diseases of nervous system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 14 | 7.3 | 13 | 6.9 | 16 | 14.7 | 8 | 20.2 | 11 | 11.4 | 194 | 8.4 | Parkinson disease Secondary parkinsonism |
| 7 | 3.6 | 11 | 5.9 | 6 | 5.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 4 | 4.1 | 84 | 3.6 | Alzheimer disease |
| 26 | 13.5 | 28 | 14.9 | 20 | 18.3 | 7 | 17.6 | 31 | 32.1 | 344 | 14.9 | Epilepsy, Status epilepticus |
| 4920 | 2558.5 | 3892 | 2076.8 | 561 | 514.7 | 348 | 876.6 | 939 | 973.1 | 36654 | 1584.4 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | դրանցից` |
| 282 | 146.6 | 194 | 103.5 | 38 | 34.9 | 15 | 37.8 | 55 | 57.0 | 1747 | 75.5 | glaucoma |
| 1255 | 652.6 | 2224 | 1186.8 | 369 | 338.5 | 214 | 539.0 | 533 | 552.3 | 21935 | 948.2 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 3280 | 1705.7 | 5322 | 2839.9 | 1498 | 1374.3 | 1749 | 4405.5 | 2640 | 2735.8 | 55074 | 2380.7 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| 16813 | 8743.1 | 20843 | 11122.2 | 9165 | 8408.3 | 3374 | 8498.7 | 6906 | 7156.5 | 167466 | 7239.0 | Diseases of the respiratory system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 623 | 324.0 | 498 | 265.7 | 124 | 113.8 | 128 | 322.4 | 198 | 205.2 | 5045 | 218.1 | Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic, Unspecified chronic bronchitis |
| 52 | 27.0 | 50 | 26.7 | 21 | 19.3 | 11 | 27.7 | 27 | 28.0 | 395 | 17.1 | Emphysema |

continuation 2.2.1

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| Asthma, Status asthmaticus | J45-46 | 126 | 15.0 | 16 | 16.3 | 49 | 24.9 | 42 | 20.7 | 66 | 37.6 | 135 | 78.2 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 5832 | 692.8 | 1993 | 2025.4 | 3422 | 1737.1 | 4117 | 2025.1 | 2967 | 1691.6 | 3045 | 1764.2 |
| from which `` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gastric ulcer | K25 | 304 | 36.1 | 63 | 64.0 | 116 | 58.9 | 83 | 40.8 | 125 | 71.3 | 92 | 53.3 |
| Duodenal ulcer | K26 | 302 | 35.9 | 61 | 62.0 | 144 | 73.1 | 185 | 91.0 | 141 | 80.4 | 102 | 59.1 |
| disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract | K80-K83 | 1020 | 121.2 | 233 | 236.8 | 395 | 200.5 | 1043 | 513.0 | 473 | 269.7 | 486 | 281.6 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue. | L00-L99 | 12039 | 1430.1 | 895 | 909.6 | 3616 | 1835.5 | 2091 | 1028.5 | 1633 | 931.0 | 3685 | 2135.0 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 5793 | 688.2 | 830 | 843.5 | 2192 | 1112.7 | 3054 | 1502.2 | 1580 | 900.8 | 2744 | 1589.8 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | N00-N99 | 17067 | 2027.4 | 1417 | 1440.0 | 3104 | 1575.6 | 5402 | 2657.2 | 3794 | 2163.1 | 4202 | 2434.5 |
| from which ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Renal failure | N17-N19 | 117 | 13.9 | 13 | 13.2 | 28 | 14.2 | 46 | 22.6 | 35 | 20.0 | 32 | 18.5 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions | O00-O07. O81-O99 | 8288 | 3091.4 | 33 | 105.8 | 176 | 277.2 | 2003 | 3021.1 | 697 | 1233.6 | 1606 | 3053.2 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 440 | 52.3 | 3 | 3.0 | 2 | 1.0 | 32 | 15.7 | 19 | 10.8 | 15 | 8.7 |
| From which ` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations o the circulatory system | Q20-Q28 | 22 | 2.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 1.0 | 19 | 9.3 | 13 | 7.4 | 2 | 1.2 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 570 | 67.7 | 112 | 113.8 | 127 | 64.5 | 776 | 381.7 | 512 | 291.9 | 643 | 372.5 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 14305 | 1699.3 | 1228 | 1248.0 | 3832 | 1945.2 | 5842 | 2873.6 | 2055 | 1171.6 | 2820 | 1633.8 |

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 35 | 18.2 | 106 | 56.6 | 22 | 20.2 | 22 | 55.4 | 32 | 33.2 | 651 | 28.1 | Asthma, Status asthmaticus |
| 3448 | 1793.0 | 3024 | 1613.7 | 1004 | 921.1 | 930 | 2342.6 | 1326 | 1374.1 | 31108 | 1344.7 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 133 | 69.2 | 121 | 64.6 | 39 | 35.8 | 33 | 83.1 | 41 | 42.5 | 1150 | 49.7 | Gastric ulcer |
| 135 | 70.2 | 112 | 59.8 | 33 | 30.3 | 73 | 183.9 | 58 | 60.1 | 1346 | 58.2 | Duodenal ulcer |
| 320 | 166.4 | 505 | 269.5 | 134 | 122.9 | 147 | 370.3 | 217 | 224.9 | 4973 | 215.0 | disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract |
| 3216 | 1672.4 | 3234 | 1725.7 | 1207 | 1107.3 | 508 | 1279.6 | 842 | 872.5 | 32966 | 1425.0 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue. |
| 1646 | 856.0 | 1730 | 923.2 | 436 | 400.0 | 529 | 1332.5 | 967 | 1002.1 | 21501 | 929.4 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 5587 | 2905.4 | 5458 | 2912.5 | 1210 | 1110.1 | 973 | 2450.9 | 1516 | 1571.0 | 49730 | 2149.6 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 38 | 19.8 | 54 | 28.8 | 11 | 10.1 | 17 | 42.8 | 20 | 20.7 | 411 | 17.8 | Renal failure |
| 657 | 1066.6 | 2548 | 4282.4 | 219 | 675.9 | 46 | 383.3 | 337 | 1182.5 | 16610 | 2268.5 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions |
| 9 | 4.7 | 14 | 7.5 | 8 | 7.3 | 4 | 10.1 | 7 | 7.3 | 553 | 23.9 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 2 | 1.0 | 6 | 3.2 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.0 | 68 | 2.9 | Congenital malformations of the circulatory system |
| 152 | 79.0 | 272 | 145.1 | 8 | 7.3 | 136 | 342.6 | 445 | 461.1 | 3753 | 162.2 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 3773 | 1962.0 | 4514 | 2408.8 | 1289 | 1182.6 | 519 | 1307.3 | 1823 | 1889.1 | 42000 | 1815.5 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**MORBIDITY OF POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY MARZES (15-17 y.o.) 2015**

Table 2.2.2

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|------|---------|
| | | a.n. | r.n* | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| Total | A00-T98 | 13129 | 39426.4 | 3462 | 66576.9 | 6714 | 70673.7 | 3847 | 39255.1 | 4952 | 52680.9 | 5232 | 62285.7 |
| From which: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00-B99 | 783 | 2351.4 | 180 | 3461.5 | 323 | 3400.0 | 196 | 2000.0 | 358 | 3808.5 | 326 | 3881.0 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 28 | 84.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 21.1 | 9 | 91.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 83.3 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 92 | 276.3 | 73 | 1403.8 | 131 | 1378.9 | 48 | 489.8 | 40 | 425.5 | 103 | 1226.2 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 311 | 933.9 | 37 | 711.5 | 41 | 431.6 | 224 | 2285.7 | 59 | 627.7 | 91 | 1083.3 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | F00-F99 | 187 | 561.6 | 2 | 38.5 | 6 | 63.2 | 33 | 336.7 | 8 | 85.1 | 40 | 476.2 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 361 | 1084.1 | 56 | 1076.9 | 112 | 1178.9 | 106 | 1081.6 | 66 | 702.1 | 116 | 1381.0 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy, Status epilepticus | G40-G41 | 11 | 33.0 | 5 | 96.2 | 6 | 63.2 | 5 | 51.0 | 11 | 117.0 | 13 | 154.8 |
| Cerebral palsy | G80 | 8 | 24.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 10.5 | 6 | 61.2 | 3 | 31.9 | 4 | 47.6 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00-H59 | 1677 | 5036.0 | 184 | 3538.5 | 590 | 6210.5 | 398 | 4061.2 | 314 | 3340.4 | 419 | 4988.1 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60-H95 | 401 | 1204.2 | 146 | 2807.7 | 291 | 3063.2 | 111 | 1132.7 | 133 | 1414.9 | 289 | 3440.5 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00-I99 | 103 | 309.3 | 8 | 153.8 | 8 | 84.2 | 95 | 969.4 | 28 | 297.9 | 48 | 571.4 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00-J99 | 5146 | 15453.5 | 1580 | 30384.6 | 2666 | 28063.2 | 1062 | 10836.7 | 2327 | 24755.3 | 1558 | 18547.6 |

*per 100 000 resident

**MORBIDITY OF POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY MARZES (15-17 y.o.) 2015**

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 4887 | 54910.1 | 6571 | 73011.1 | 2933 | 56403.8 | 1600 | 84210.5 | 3283 | 67000.0 | 56610 | 53658.8 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | including` |
| 231 | 2595.5 | 554 | 6155.6 | 109 | 2096.2 | 194 | 10210.5 | 216 | 4408.2 | 3470 | 3289.1 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 20 | 224.7 | 17 | 188.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 83 | 78.7 | Neoplasms |
| 37 | 415.7 | 74 | 822.2 | 46 | 884.6 | 44 | 2315.8 | 38 | 775.5 | 726 | 688.2 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 41 | 460.7 | 81 | 900.0 | 38 | 730.8 | 5 | 263.2 | 18 | 367.3 | 946 | 896.7 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 9 | 101.1 | 46 | 511.1 | 5 | 96.2 | 3 | 157.9 | 11 | 224.5 | 350 | 331.8 | Mental and behavioral disorders |
| 74 | 831.5 | 88 | 977.8 | 22 | 423.1 | 14 | 736.8 | 51 | 1040.8 | 1066 | 1010.4 | Diseases of nervous system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 1 | 11.2 | 5 | 55.6 | 2 | 38.5 | 1 | 52.6 | 3 | 61.2 | 63 | 59.7 | Epilepsy, Status epilepticus |
| 3 | 33.7 | 1 | 11.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 20.4 | 27 | 25.6 | Cerebral palsy |
| 726 | 8157.3 | 453 | 5033.3 | 168 | 3230.8 | 112 | 5894.7 | 669 | 13653.1 | 5710 | 5412.3 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| 144 | 1618.0 | 239 | 2655.6 | 95 | 1826.9 | 68 | 3578.9 | 73 | 1489.8 | 1990 | 1886.3 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 19 | 213.5 | 44 | 488.9 | 19 | 365.4 | 3 | 157.9 | 19 | 387.8 | 394 | 373.5 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| 1877 | 21089.9 | 2928 | 32533.3 | 1435 | 27596.2 | 669 | 35210.5 | 1127 | 23000.0 | 22375 | 21208.5 | Diseases of the respiratory system |

continuation 2.2.2

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asthma, Status asthmaticus | J45-46 | 6 | 18.0 | 8 | 153.8 | 4 | 42.1 | 1 | 10.2 | 6 | 63.8 | 8 | 95.2 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 302 | 906.9 | 511 | 9826.9 | 895 | 9421.1 | 266 | 2714.3 | 650 | 6914.9 | 632 | 7523.8 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 1047 | 3144.1 | 188 | 3615.4 | 517 | 5442.1 | 172 | 1755.1 | 283 | 3010.6 | 598 | 7119.0 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 515 | 1546.5 | 28 | 538.5 | 83 | 873.7 | 172 | 1755.1 | 57 | 606.4 | 116 | 1381.0 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system. | N00-N99 | 336 | 1009.0 | 137 | 2634.6 | 259 | 2726.3 | 234 | 2387.8 | 191 | 2031.9 | 325 | 3869.0 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Renal failure | N17-N19 | 1 | 3.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 21.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 4 | 42.6 | 3 | 35.7 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic conditions | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 3 | 19.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 23.3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 138 | 414.4 | 1 | 19.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 54 | 551.0 | 3 | 31.9 | 20 | 238.1 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations of the circulatory system | Q20-Q28 | 22 | 66.1 | 1 | 19.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 61.2 | 3 | 31.9 | 3 | 35.7 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 696 | 2090.1 | 6 | 115.4 | 14 | 147.4 | 35 | 357.1 | 60 | 638.3 | 107 | 1273.8 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 1003 | 3012.0 | 325 | 6250.0 | 776 | 8168.4 | 632 | 6449.0 | 374 | 3978.7 | 437 | 5202.4 |

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | from which` |
| 3 | 33.7 | 2 | 22.2 | 5 | 96.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 61.2 | 46 | 43.6 | Asthma, Status asthmaticus |
| 534 | 6000.0 | 569 | 6322.2 | 313 | 6019.2 | 152 | 8000.0 | 394 | 8040.8 | 5218 | 4946.0 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| 391 | 4393.3 | 439 | 4877.8 | 291 | 5596.2 | 75 | 3947.4 | 143 | 2918.4 | 4144 | 3928.0 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 197 | 2213.5 | 92 | 1022.2 | 74 | 1423.1 | 65 | 3421.1 | 44 | 898.0 | 1443 | 1367.8 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 187 | 2101.1 | 363 | 4033.3 | 94 | 1807.7 | 79 | 4157.9 | 154 | 3142.9 | 2359 | 2236.0 | Diseases of the genitourinary system. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | from which` |
| 2 | 22.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 19.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 61.2 | 16 | 15.2 | Renal failure |
| 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 23.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 10.1 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions |
| 11 | 123.6 | 5 | 55.6 | 8 | 153.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 240 | 227.5 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | from which` |
| 3 | 33.7 | 2 | 22.2 | 1 | 19.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 41 | 38.9 | Congenital malformations of the circulatory system |
| 1 | 11.2 | 54 | 600.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 12 | 244.9 | 985 | 933.6 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 388 | 4359.6 | 524 | 5822.2 | 216 | 4153.8 | 117 | 6157.9 | 314 | 6408.2 | 5106 | 4839.8 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**MORBIDITY OF POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
(children 0-14 y.o) 2015**

Table 2.2.3

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| Total | A00-T98 | 84288 | 42677.5 | 15100 | 55925.9 | 34391 | 64888.7 | 25610 | 47690.9 | 21124 | 44378.2 | 26556 | 58364.8 |
| including | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases. | A00-B99 | 7743 | 3920.5 | 1605 | 5944.4 | 2249 | 4243.4 | 3160 | 5884.5 | 2086 | 4382.4 | 3273 | 7193.4 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 206 | 104.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 10 | 18.9 | 44 | 81.9 | 6 | 12.6 | 25 | 54.9 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 1011 | 511.9 | 529 | 1959.3 | 602 | 1135.8 | 708 | 1318.4 | 351 | 737.4 | 1074 | 2360.4 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 778 | 393.9 | 125 | 463.0 | 195 | 367.9 | 194 | 361.3 | 55 | 115.5 | 216 | 474.7 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | F00-F99 | 1159 | 586.8 | 4 | 14.8 | 24 | 45.3 | 37 | 68.9 | 16 | 33.6 | 145 | 318.7 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 1430 | 724.1 | 121 | 448.1 | 304 | 573.6 | 246 | 458.1 | 189 | 397.1 | 228 | 501.1 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy,Status epilepticus | G40-G41 | 86 | 43.5 | 9 | 33.3 | 26 | 49.1 | 33 | 61.5 | 14 | 29.4 | 26 | 57.1 |
| Cerebral palsy | G80 | 38 | 19.2 | 3 | 11.1 | 9 | 17.0 | 26 | 48.4 | 18 | 37.8 | 9 | 19.8 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa. | H00-H59 | 8075 | 4088.6 | 578 | 2140.7 | 2319 | 4375.5 | 1307 | 2433.9 | 1031 | 2166.0 | 1543 | 3391.2 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.. | H60-H95 | 4912 | 2487.1 | 635 | 2351.9 | 1379 | 2601.9 | 1031 | 1919.9 | 703 | 1476.9 | 1929 | 4239.6 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00-I99 | 111 | 56.2 | 1 | 3.7 | 7 | 13.2 | 75 | 139.7 | 25 | 52.5 | 45 | 98.9 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system. | J00-J99 | 41547 | 21036.5 | 7986 | 29577.8 | 19791 | 37341.5 | 12130 | 22588.5 | 12072 | 25361.3 | 11027 | 24235.2 |

*per 100 000 resident

**MORBIDITY OF POPULATION BY GROUPS OF DISEASES
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
(children 0-14 y.o) 2015**

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA Total | | |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 27170 | 51071.4 | 24460 | 50537.2 | 11672 | 45593.8 | 6350 | 66842.1 | 16747 | 67801.6 | 293468 | 50105.5 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | from which` |
| 3364 | 6323.3 | 1862 | 3847.1 | 828 | 3234.4 | 632 | 6652.6 | 1956 | 7919.0 | 28758 | 4910.0 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases. |
| 33 | 62.0 | 12 | 24.8 | 3 | 11.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 8.1 | 341 | 58.2 | Neoplasms |
| 441 | 828.9 | 390 | 805.8 | 301 | 1175.8 | 69 | 726.3 | 379 | 1534.4 | 5855 | 999.7 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 109 | 204.9 | 222 | 458.7 | 49 | 191.4 | 10 | 105.3 | 63 | 255.1 | 2016 | 344.2 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 24 | 45.1 | 80 | 165.3 | 12 | 46.9 | 6 | 63.2 | 18 | 72.9 | 1525 | 260.4 | Mental and behavioral disorders |
| 195 | 366.5 | 209 | 431.8 | 39 | 152.3 | 46 | 484.2 | 122 | 493.9 | 3129 | 534.2 | Diseases of nervous system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | from which` |
| 23 | 43.2 | 17 | 35.1 | 6 | 23.4 | 7 | 73.7 | 29 | 117.4 | 276 | 47.1 | Epilepsy, Status epilepticus |
| 10 | 18.8 | 14 | 28.9 | 1 | 3.9 | 6 | 63.2 | 15 | 60.7 | 149 | 25.4 | Cerebral palsy |
| 1930 | 3627.8 | 1518 | 3136.4 | 273 | 1066.4 | 190 | 2000.0 | 1204 | 4874.5 | 19968 | 3409.3 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa. |
| 580 | 1090.2 | 1508 | 3115.7 | 238 | 929.7 | 137 | 1442.1 | 507 | 2052.6 | 13559 | 2315.0 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.. |
| 20 | 37.6 | 34 | 70.2 | 11 | 43.0 | 4 | 42.1 | 11 | 44.5 | 344 | 58.7 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| 15393 | 28934.2 | 13867 | 28650.8 | 7947 | 31043.0 | 4165 | 43842.1 | 8649 | 35016.2 | 154574 | 26391.3 | Diseases of the respiratory system. |

continuation 2.2.3

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asthma, Status asthmaticus | J45-46 | 67 | 33.9 | 4 | 14.8 | 4 | 7.5 | 10 | 18.6 | 12 | 25.2 | 12 | 26.4 |
| Diseases of the digestive system. | K00-K93 | 2279 | 1153.9 | 1400 | 5185.2 | 2546 | 4803.8 | 1597 | 2973.9 | 1711 | 3594.5 | 2092 | 4597.8 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 5128 | 2596.5 | 790 | 2925.9 | 2342 | 4418.9 | 1330 | 2476.7 | 987 | 2073.5 | 2320 | 5098.9 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 741 | 375.2 | 52 | 192.6 | 139 | 262.3 | 277 | 515.8 | 147 | 308.8 | 229 | 503.3 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system. | N00-N99 | 1485 | 751.9 | 281 | 1040.7 | 638 | 1203.8 | 712 | 1325.9 | 528 | 1109.2 | 714 | 1569.2 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Renal failure | N17-N19 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 3.7 | 2 | 3.8 | 5 | 9.3 | 8 | 16.8 | 2 | 4.4 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | P00-P-96 | 849 | 429.9 | 205 | 759.3 | 155 | 292.5 | 241 | 448.8 | 144 | 302.5 | 337 | 740.7 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 898 | 454.7 | 29 | 107.4 | 52 | 98.1 | 150 | 279.3 | 23 | 48.3 | 73 | 160.4 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations of the circulatory system | Q20-Q28 | 133 | 67.3 | 12 | 44.4 | 17 | 32.1 | 46 | 85.7 | 10 | 21.0 | 25 | 54.9 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 2069 | 1047.6 | 47 | 174.1 | 252 | 475.5 | 253 | 471.1 | 216 | 453.8 | 293 | 644.0 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 3867 | 1958.0 | 712 | 2637.0 | 1387 | 2617.0 | 2118 | 3944.1 | 834 | 1752.1 | 993 | 2182.4 |

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 16 | 30.1 | 10 | 20.7 | 11 | 43.0 | 1 | 10.5 | 8 | 32.4 | 155 | 26.5 | Asthma, Status asthmaticus |
| 2013 | 3783.8 | 1476 | 3049.6 | 711 | 2777.3 | 435 | 4578.9 | 1396 | 5651.8 | 17656 | 3014.5 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| 1257 | 2362.8 | 1303 | 2692.1 | 571 | 2230.5 | 257 | 2705.3 | 875 | 3542.5 | 17160 | 2929.8 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 330 | 620.3 | 149 | 307.9 | 30 | 117.2 | 37 | 389.5 | 118 | 477.7 | 2249 | 384.0 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 379 | 712.4 | 341 | 704.5 | 91 | 355.5 | 142 | 1494.7 | 407 | 1647.8 | 5718 | 976.3 | Diseases of the genitourinary system. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which |
| 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 3.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 21 | 3.6 | Renal failure |
| 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition |
| 162 | 304.5 | 161 | 332.6 | 35 | 136.7 | 24 | 252.6 | 100 | 404.9 | 2413 | 412.0 | Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period |
| 49 | 92.1 | 58 | 119.8 | 17 | 66.4 | 4 | 42.1 | 52 | 210.5 | 1405 | 239.9 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 17 | 32.0 | 10 | 20.7 | 7 | 27.3 | 1 | 10.5 | 23 | 93.1 | 301 | 51.4 | Congenital malformations of the circulatory system |
| 23 | 43.2 | 154 | 318.2 | 8 | 31.3 | 1 | 10.5 | 203 | 821.9 | 3519 | 600.8 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 868 | 1631.6 | 1116 | 2305.8 | 508 | 1984.4 | 191 | 2010.5 | 685 | 2773.3 | 13279 | 2267.2 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION WITH GROUPS OF DISEASES
BY MARZES (18 y.o. and above), 2015**

Table 2.2.4

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| Total | A00-T98 | 434543 | 51620.7 | 43068 | 43768.3 | 97855 | 49672.6 | 99558 | 48971.0 | 93248 | 53163.1 | 96499 | 55909.0 |
| including | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases. | A00-B99 | 26402 | 3136.4 | 811 | 824.2 | 2822 | 1432.5 | 4730 | 2326.6 | 2144 | 1222.3 | 3651 | 2115.3 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 23001 | 2732.4 | 1708 | 1735.8 | 2774 | 1408.1 | 3447 | 1695.5 | 2976 | 1696.7 | 4460 | 2584.0 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 3526 | 418.9 | 454 | 461.4 | 1084 | 550.3 | 893 | 439.3 | 516 | 294.2 | 1063 | 615.9 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 40847 | 4852.3 | 4454 | 4526.4 | 8102 | 4112.7 | 9076 | 4464.3 | 6362 | 3627.1 | 8126 | 4708.0 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | F00-F99 | 18146 | 2155.6 | 1945 | 1976.6 | 4209 | 2136.5 | 5107 | 2512.1 | 4179 | 2382.6 | 5376 | 3114.7 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 12999 | 1544.2 | 1934 | 1965.4 | 3869 | 1964.0 | 4735 | 2329.1 | 7174 | 4090.1 | 3990 | 2311.7 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parkinson disease | G20-G21 | 285 | 33.9 | 17 | 17.3 | 97 | 49.2 | 120 | 59.0 | 58 | 33.1 | 95 | 55.0 |
| Alzheimer disease | G30 | 61 | 7.2 | 2 | 2.0 | 28 | 14.2 | 43 | 21.2 | 12 | 6.8 | 17 | 9.8 |
| Epilepsy, Status epilepticus | G40-G41 | 1430 | 169.9 | 188 | 191.1 | 419 | 212.7 | 563 | 276.9 | 843 | 480.6 | 527 | 305.3 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa. | H00-H59 | 39184 | 4654.8 | 2468 | 2508.1 | 7941 | 4031.0 | 4515 | 2220.9 | 4830 | 2753.7 | 6093 | 3530.1 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glaucoma | H40 | 3232 | 383.9 | 207 | 210.4 | 690 | 350.3 | 520 | 255.8 | 518 | 295.3 | 753 | 436.3 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.. | H60-H95 | 15389 | 1828.1 | 1329 | 1350.6 | 2738 | 1389.8 | 1875 | 922.3 | 1532 | 873.4 | 3047 | 1765.4 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00-I99 | 89081 | 10582.2 | 8767 | 8909.6 | 16520 | 8385.8 | 22088 | 10864.7 | 19998 | 11401.4 | 19864 | 11508.7 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system. | J00-J99 | 53387 | 6342.0 | 8776 | 8918.7 | 23022 | 11686.3 | 13001 | 6395.0 | 20178 | 11504.0 | 14866 | 8613.0 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic Simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis Unspecified chronic bronchitis | J40-J42 | 4525 | 537.5 | 487 | 494.9 | 1290 | 654.8 | 1504 | 739.8 | 1312 | 748.0 | 1087 | 629.8 |
| Emphysema | J43 | 562 | 66.8 | 41 | 41.7 | 121 | 61.4 | 72 | 35.4 | 147 | 83.8 | 146 | 84.6 |

* per 100 000 residen

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH GROUPS OF DISEASES
BY MARZES (18 y.o. and above), 2015**

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 105294 | 54755.1 | 103484 | 55220.9 | 51181 | 46955.0 | 24740 | 62317.4 | 45384 | 47030.1 | 1194854 | 51649.3 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Including` |
| 3060 | 1591.3 | 3489 | 1861.8 | 3245 | 2977.1 | 591 | 1488.7 | 1315 | 1362.7 | 52260 | 2259.0 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases. |
| 4489 | 2334.4 | 4233 | 2258.8 | 1589 | 1457.8 | 642 | 1617.1 | 1596 | 1653.9 | 50915 | 2200.9 | Neoplasms |
| 845 | 439.4 | 471 | 251.3 | 431 | 395.4 | 230 | 579.3 | 743 | 769.9 | 10256 | 443.3 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 8591 | 4467.5 | 7805 | 4164.9 | 4858 | 4456.9 | 1996 | 5027.7 | 4092 | 4240.4 | 104309 | 4508.9 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 5896 | 3066.0 | 6958 | 3712.9 | 3623 | 3323.9 | 732 | 1843.8 | 1508 | 1562.7 | 57679 | 2493.3 | Mental and behavioral disorders |
| 3627 | 1886.1 | 4595 | 2452.0 | 1764 | 1618.3 | 1016 | 2559.2 | 2097 | 2173.1 | 47800 | 2066.2 | Diseases of nervous system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | from which` |
| 66 | 34.3 | 72 | 38.4 | 38 | 34.9 | 21 | 52.9 | 60 | 62.2 | 929 | 40.2 | Parkinson disease |
| 29 | 15.1 | 49 | 26.1 | 11 | 10.1 | 4 | 10.1 | 22 | 22.8 | 278 | 12.0 | Alzheimer disease |
| 447 | 232.4 | 500 | 266.8 | 307 | 281.7 | 147 | 370.3 | 267 | 276.7 | 5638 | 243.7 | Epilepsy, Status epilepticus |
| 10259 | 5334.9 | 7109 | 3793.5 | 2095 | 1922.0 | 1597 | 4022.7 | 2001 | 2073.6 | 88092 | 3807.9 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 1124 | 584.5 | 684 | 365.0 | 348 | 319.3 | 181 | 455.9 | 273 | 282.9 | 8530 | 368.7 | Glaucoma |
| 2028 | 1054.6 | 3203 | 1709.2 | 815 | 747.7 | 511 | 1287.2 | 691 | 716.1 | 33158 | 1433.3 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.. |
| 16208 | 8428.5 | 14122 | 7535.8 | 9859 | 9045.0 | 5882 | 14816.1 | 12012 | 12447.7 | 234401 | 10132.3 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| 19186 | 9977.1 | 23098 | 12325.5 | 11010 | 10100.9 | 4577 | 11529.0 | 8024 | 8315.0 | 199125 | 8607.5 | Diseases of the respiratory system. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 1287 | 669.3 | 1271 | 678.2 | 772 | 708.3 | 383 | 964.7 | 505 | 523.3 | 14423 | 623.5 | Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic Simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis Unspecified chronic bronchitis |
| 161 | 83.7 | 118 | 63.0 | 132 | 121.1 | 39 | 98.2 | 65 | 67.4 | 1604 | 69.3 | Emphysema |

continuation 2.2.4

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| Asthma, Status asthmaticus | J45-46 | 1170 | 139.0 | 184 | 187.0 | 493 | 250.3 | 429 | 211.0 | 473 | 269.7 | 530 | 307.1 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 20284 | 2409.6 | 3496 | 3552.8 | 6425 | 3261.4 | 6847 | 3367.9 | 6343 | 3616.3 | 5353 | 3101.4 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gastric ulcer | K25 | 1209 | 143.6 | 236 | 239.8 | 438 | 222.3 | 312 | 153.5 | 435 | 248.0 | 386 | 223.6 |
| Duodenal ulcer | K26 | 1850 | 219.8 | 229 | 232.7 | 651 | 330.5 | 649 | 319.2 | 433 | 246.9 | 451 | 261.3 |
| disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract | K80-K83 | 4059 | 482.2 | 514 | 522.4 | 954 | 484.3 | 1746 | 858.8 | 1280 | 729.8 | 904 | 523.8 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue. | L00-L99 | 15660 | 1860.3 | 1186 | 1205.3 | 4287 | 2176.1 | 2654 | 1305.5 | 2645 | 1508.0 | 4490 | 2601.4 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 16723 | 1986.6 | 1763 | 1791.7 | 4840 | 2456.9 | 4157 | 2044.8 | 3830 | 2183.6 | 4449 | 2577.6 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | N00-N99 | 31317 | 3720.2 | 2566 | 2607.7 | 4937 | 2506.1 | 7596 | 3736.4 | 7037 | 4012.0 | 6364 | 3687.1 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Renal failure | N17-N19 | 430 | 51.1 | 65 | 66.1 | 141 | 71.6 | 126 | 62.0 | 189 | 107.8 | 152 | 88.1 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic conditions | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 12424 | 4634.1 | 35 | 112.2 | 284 | 447.2 | 2075 | 3129.7 | 870 | 1539.8 | 1745 | 3317.5 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 742 | 88.1 | 32 | 32.5 | 41 | 20.8 | 140 | 68.9 | 66 | 37.6 | 97 | 56.2 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations o the circulatory system | Q20-Q28 | 177 | 21.0 | 16 | 16.3 | 26 | 13.2 | 81 | 39.8 | 42 | 23.9 | 39 | 22.6 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 1091 | 129.6 | 116 | 117.9 | 127 | 64.5 | 780 | 383.7 | 513 | 292.5 | 643 | 372.5 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 14340 | 1703.5 | 1228 | 1248.0 | 3833 | 1945.7 | 5842 | 2873.6 | 2055 | 1171.6 | 2822 | 1635.0 |

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | |
| 336 | 174.7 | 396 | 211.3 | 216 | 198.2 | 133 | 335.0 | 270 | 279.8 | 4630 | 200.1 | Asthma, Status asthmaticus |
| 7447 | 3872.6 | 5427 | 2895.9 | 3915 | 3591.7 | 2100 | 5289.7 | 2738 | 2837.3 | 70375 | 3042.1 | Diseases of the digestive system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 582 | 302.7 | 348 | 185.7 | 353 | 323.9 | 202 | 508.8 | 172 | 178.2 | 4673 | 202.0 | Gastric ulcer |
| 637 | 331.3 | 336 | 179.3 | 458 | 420.2 | 446 | 1123.4 | 229 | 237.3 | 6369 | 275.3 | Duodenal ulcer |
| 980 | 509.6 | 1046 | 558.2 | 492 | 451.4 | 270 | 680.1 | 475 | 492.2 | 12720 | 549.8 | disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract |
| 4211 | 2189.8 | 4590 | 2449.3 | 1704 | 1563.3 | 719 | 1811.1 | 1207 | 1250.8 | 43353 | 1874.0 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue. |
| 3848 | 2001.0 | 2971 | 1585.4 | 1523 | 1397.2 | 1287 | 3241.8 | 1884 | 1952.3 | 47275 | 2043.5 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 10826 | 5629.7 | 7822 | 4174.0 | 3126 | 2867.9 | 2125 | 5352.6 | 2708 | 2806.2 | 86424 | 3735.8 | Diseases of the genitourinary system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 174 | 90.5 | 205 | 109.4 | 73 | 67.0 | 61 | 153.7 | 75 | 77.7 | 1691 | 73.1 | Renal failure |
| 710 | 1152.6 | 2722 | 4574.8 | 227 | 700.6 | 72 | 600.0 | 352 | 1235.1 | 21516 | 2938.5 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions |
| 138 | 71.8 | 79 | 42.2 | 100 | 91.7 | 8 | 20.2 | 33 | 34.2 | 1476 | 63.8 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which ` |
| 63 | 32.8 | 42 | 22.4 | 46 | 42.2 | 3 | 7.6 | 12 | 12.4 | 547 | 23.6 | Congenital malformations of the circulatory system |
| 152 | 79.0 | 276 | 147.3 | 8 | 7.3 | 136 | 342.6 | 558 | 578.2 | 4400 | 190.2 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 3773 | 1962.0 | 4514 | 2408.8 | 1289 | 1182.6 | 519 | 1307.3 | 1825 | 1891.2 | 42040 | 1817.2 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH GROUPS OF DISEASES
BY MARZES (15-17 y.o.), 2015**

Table 2.2.5

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|-----------------|---------|---------|------------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|---------|------|-------------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| Total | A00 - T98 | 22199 | 66663.7 | 428 9 | 82480.8 | 7743 | 81505.3 | 4902 | 50020.4 | 6498 | 69127.7 | 6976 | 83047. 6 |
| including: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00 - B99 | 850 | 2552.6 | 189 | 3634.6 | 342 | 3600.0 | 201 | 2051.0 | 401 | 4266.0 | 400 | 4761.9 |
| Neoplasms | C00 - D48 | 112 | 336.3 | 3 | 57.7 | 5 | 52.6 | 24 | 244.9 | 1 | 10.6 | 14 | 166.7 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50 - D89 | 230 | 690.7 | 80 | 1538.5 | 173 | 1821.1 | 61 | 622.4 | 55 | 585.1 | 164 | 1952.4 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00- E90 | 668 | 2006.0 | 93 | 1788.5 | 135 | 1421.1 | 394 | 4020.4 | 204 | 2170.2 | 226 | 2690.5 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | F00- F99 | 476 | 1429.4 | 17 | 326.9 | 56 | 589.5 | 123 | 1255.1 | 268 | 2851.1 | 162 | 1928.6 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00- G99 | 872 | 2618.6 | 115 | 2211.5 | 245 | 2578.9 | 207 | 2112.2 | 147 | 1563.8 | 237 | 2821.4 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy, Status epilepticus | G40- G41 | 148 | 444.4 | 26 | 500.0 | 59 | 621.1 | 54 | 551.0 | 40 | 425.5 | 41 | 488.1 |
| Cerebral palsy | G80 | 76 | 228.2 | 15 | 288.5 | 20 | 210.5 | 26 | 265.3 | 21 | 223.4 | 22 | 261.9 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00- H59 | 5137 | 15426.4 | 478 | 9192.3 | 833 | 8768.4 | 605 | 6173.5 | 751 | 7989.4 | 828 | 9857.1 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60 - H95 | 1271 | 3816.8 | 218 | 4192.3 | 370 | 3894.7 | 152 | 1551.0 | 215 | 2287.2 | 409 | 4869.0 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00- I99 | 148 | 444.4 | 16 | 307.7 | 39 | 410.5 | 217 | 2214.3 | 57 | 606.4 | 126 | 1500.0 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00- J99 | 5840 | 17537.5 | 1730 | 33269. 2 | 2799 | 29463. 2 | 1148 | 11714. 3 | 2525 | 26861.7 | 1750 | 20833. 3 |

* per 100 000 resident

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH GROUPS OF DISEASES
BY MARZES (15-17 y.o.), 2015**

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA Total | | |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|----------|--------|---------|----------|---------|---|
| a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | |
| 6437 | 72325.8 | 8671 | 96344.4 | 3938 | 75730.8 | 2070 | 108947.4 | 3880 | 79183.7 | 77603 | 73557.3 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Including` |
| 261 | 2932.6 | 631 | 7011.1 | 217 | 4173.1 | 274 | 14421.1 | 239 | 4877.6 | 4005 | 3796.2 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 31 | 348.3 | 23 | 255.6 | 1 | 19.2 | 1 | 52.6 | 5 | 102.0 | 220 | 208.5 | Neoplasms |
| 59 | 662.9 | 147 | 1633.3 | 75 | 1442.3 | 52 | 2736.8 | 48 | 979.6 | 1144 | 1084.4 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 116 | 1303.4 | 213 | 2366.7 | 77 | 1480.8 | 24 | 1263.2 | 38 | 775.5 | 2188 | 2073.9 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 20 | 224.7 | 91 | 1011.1 | 29 | 557.7 | 3 | 157.9 | 26 | 530.6 | 1271 | 1204.7 | Mental and behavioral disorders |
| 142 | 1595.5 | 238 | 2644.4 | 74 | 1423.1 | 64 | 3368.4 | 105 | 2142.9 | 2446 | 2318.5 | Diseases of nervous system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 24 | 269.7 | 41 | 455.6 | 13 | 250.0 | 8 | 421.1 | 18 | 367.3 | 472 | 447.4 | Epilepsy, Status epilepticus |
| 18 | 202.2 | 21 | 233.3 | 9 | 173.1 | 4 | 210.5 | 16 | 326.5 | 248 | 235.1 | Cerebral palsy |
| 1550 | 17415.7 | 922 | 10244.4 | 431 | 8288.5 | 222 | 11684.2 | 808 | 16489.8 | 12565 | 11910.0 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| 179 | 2011.2 | 367 | 4077.8 | 132 | 2538.5 | 79 | 4157.9 | 96 | 1959.2 | 3488 | 3306.2 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 43 | 483.1 | 103 | 1144.4 | 33 | 634.6 | 3 | 157.9 | 24 | 489.8 | 809 | 766.8 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| 2004 | 22516.9 | 3344 | 37155.6 | 1551 | 29826.9 | 752 | 39578.9 | 1272 | 25959.2 | 24715 | 23426.5 | Diseases of the respiratory system |

continuation 2.2.5

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------------------|---------|--------|------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asthma, Status asthmaticus | J45-46 | 56 | 168.2 | 13 | 250.0 | 9 | 94.7 | 5 | 51.0 | 8 | 85.1 | 22 | 261.9 |
| Diseases of the digestive system. | K00-K93 | 507 | 1522.5 | 562 | 10807.7 | 954 | 10042.1 | 291 | 2969.4 | 700 | 7446.8 | 762 | 9071.4 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 1500 | 4504.5 | 224 | 4307.7 | 555 | 5842.1 | 210 | 2142.9 | 361 | 3840.4 | 712 | 8476.2 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 1695 | 5090.1 | 48 | 923.1 | 125 | 1315.8 | 257 | 2622.4 | 118 | 1255.3 | 168 | 2000.0 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system. | N00-N99 | 521 | 1564.6 | 169 | 3250.0 | 303 | 3189.5 | 259 | 2642.9 | 245 | 2606.4 | 416 | 4952.4 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Renal failure | N17-N19 | 1 | 3.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 21.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 85.1 | 8 | 95.2 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic condition | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 3 | 19.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 23.3 | 2 | 50.0 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 525 | 1576.6 | 16 | 307.7 | 19 | 200.0 | 86 | 877.6 | 15 | 159.6 | 56 | 666.7 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations of the circulatory system | Q20-Q28 | 89 | 267.3 | 4 | 76.9 | 8 | 84.2 | 30 | 306.1 | 11 | 117.0 | 22 | 261.9 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 800 | 2402.4 | 6 | 115.4 | 14 | 147.4 | 35 | 357.1 | 60 | 638.3 | 107 | 1273.8 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 1044 | 3135.1 | 325 | 6250.0 | 776 | 8168.4 | 632 | 6449.0 | 374 | 3978.7 | 437 | 5202.4 |

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 6 | 67.4 | 7 | 77.8 | 11 | 211.5 | 2 | 105.3 | 7 | 142.9 | 146 | 138.4 | Asthma, Status asthmaticus |
| 597 | 6707.9 | 765 | 8500.0 | 364 | 7000.0 | 204 | 10736.8 | 437 | 8918.4 | 6143 | 5822.7 | Diseases of the digestive system. |
| 431 | 4842.7 | 586 | 6511.1 | 433 | 8326.9 | 93 | 4894.7 | 162 | 3306.1 | 5267 | 4992.4 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 316 | 3550.6 | 135 | 1500.0 | 92 | 1769.2 | 74 | 3894.7 | 81 | 1653.1 | 3109 | 2946.9 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 230 | 2584.3 | 510 | 5666.7 | 169 | 3250.0 | 103 | 5421.1 | 199 | 4061.2 | 3124 | 2961.1 | Diseases of the genitourinary system. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 3 | 33.7 | 1 | 11.1 | 1 | 19.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 61.2 | 27 | 25.6 | Renal failure |
| 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 23.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 14.2 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition |
| 69 | 775.3 | 17 | 188.9 | 44 | 846.2 | 5 | 263.2 | 12 | 244.9 | 864 | 819.0 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 7 | 78.7 | 11 | 122.2 | 17 | 326.9 | 2 | 105.3 | 4 | 81.6 | 205 | 194.3 | Congenital malformations of the circulatory system |
| 1 | 11.2 | 54 | 600.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 14 | 285.7 | 1091 | 1034.1 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 388 | 4359.6 | 524 | 5822.2 | 216 | 4153.8 | 117 | 6157.9 | 314 | 6408.2 | 5147 | 4878.7 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH GROUPS OF DISEASES
BY MARZES (children 0-14 y.o.) 2015**

Table 2.2.6

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-------|---------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Total | A00-T98 | 109139 | 55260.3 | 16978 | 62881.5 | 38054 | 71800.0 | 29101 | 54191.8 | 25102 | 52735.3 | 32249 | 70876.9 |
| including` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00-B99 | 8303 | 4204.1 | 1625 | 6018.5 | 2415 | 4556.6 | 3210 | 5977.7 | 2512 | 5277.3 | 3638 | 7995.6 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 565 | 286.1 | 11 | 40.7 | 35 | 66.0 | 63 | 117.3 | 15 | 31.5 | 68 | 149.5 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 2278 | 1153.4 | 623 | 2307.4 | 861 | 1624.5 | 984 | 1832.4 | 504 | 1058.8 | 1595 | 3505.5 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 1698 | 859.7 | 309 | 1144.4 | 440 | 830.2 | 477 | 888.3 | 280 | 588.2 | 423 | 929.7 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders | F00-F99 | 1769 | 895.7 | 36 | 133.3 | 177 | 334.0 | 135 | 251.4 | 368 | 773.1 | 408 | 896.7 |
| Diseases of nervous system | G00-G99 | 3424 | 1733.7 | 304 | 1125.9 | 695 | 1311.3 | 611 | 1137.8 | 494 | 1037.8 | 710 | 1560.4 |
| From which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epilepsy, Status epilepticus | G40-G41 | 468 | 237.0 | 80 | 296.3 | 131 | 247.2 | 167 | 311.0 | 115 | 241.6 | 177 | 389.0 |
| Cerebral palsy | G80 | 446 | 225.8 | 42 | 155.6 | 118 | 222.6 | 129 | 240.2 | 124 | 260.5 | 136 | 298.9 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | H00-H59 | 18439 | 9336.2 | 1000 | 3703.7 | 3028 | 5713.2 | 1872 | 3486.0 | 1722 | 3617.6 | 2617 | 5751.6 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H60-H95 | 5684 | 2878.0 | 740 | 2740.7 | 1589 | 2998.1 | 1172 | 2182.5 | 966 | 2029.4 | 2438 | 5358.2 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00-I99 | 177 | 89.6 | 24 | 88.9 | 37 | 69.8 | 219 | 407.8 | 65 | 136.6 | 113 | 248.4 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00-J99 | 44551 | 22557.5 | 8380 | 31037.0 | 20488 | 38656.6 | 12636 | 23530.7 | 12791 | 26871.8 | 12014 | 26404.4 |

* per 100 000 resident

**GENERAL MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH GROUPS OF DISEASES
BY MARZES (children 0-14 y.o.),2015**

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---|
| a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | |
| 32165 | 60460.5 | 28378 | 58632.2 | 14390 | 56210.9 | 7820 | 82315.8 | 18903 | 76530.4 | 352279 | 60146.7 | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which |
| 3692 | 6939.8 | 1975 | 4080.6 | 959 | 3746.1 | 899 | 9463.2 | 2148 | 8696.4 | 31376 | 5357.0 | Certain infectious and parasitic diseases |
| 77 | 144.7 | 52 | 107.4 | 15 | 58.6 | 7 | 73.7 | 9 | 36.4 | 917 | 156.6 | Neoplasms |
| 748 | 1406.0 | 577 | 1192.1 | 425 | 1660.2 | 205 | 2157.9 | 523 | 2117.4 | 9323 | 1591.8 | Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism |
| 331 | 622.2 | 594 | 1227.3 | 106 | 414.1 | 45 | 473.7 | 137 | 554.7 | 4840 | 826.4 | Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 73 | 137.2 | 153 | 316.1 | 68 | 265.6 | 24 | 252.6 | 68 | 275.3 | 3279 | 559.8 | Mental and behavioral disorders |
| 711 | 1336.5 | 656 | 1355.4 | 244 | 953.1 | 181 | 1905.3 | 295 | 1194.3 | 8325 | 1421.4 | Diseases of nervous system |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 147 | 276.3 | 108 | 223.1 | 75 | 293.0 | 51 | 536.8 | 88 | 356.3 | 1607 | 274.4 | Epilepsy, Status epilepticus |
| 168 | 315.8 | 176 | 363.6 | 70 | 273.4 | 28 | 294.7 | 72 | 291.5 | 1509 | 257.6 | Cerebral palsy |
| 3357 | 6310.2 | 2381 | 4919.4 | 979 | 3824.2 | 447 | 4705.3 | 1739 | 7040.5 | 37581 | 6416.4 | Diseases of the eye and adnexa |
| 828 | 1556.4 | 1688 | 3487.6 | 381 | 1488.3 | 182 | 1915.8 | 586 | 2372.5 | 16254 | 2775.1 | Diseases of the ear and mastoid process |
| 44 | 82.7 | 98 | 202.5 | 38 | 148.4 | 9 | 94.7 | 21 | 85.0 | 845 | 144.3 | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| 16231 | 30509.4 | 14547 | 30055.8 | 8485 | 33144.5 | 4404 | 46357.9 | 9014 | 36493.9 | 163541 | 27922.3 | Diseases of the respiratory system |

continuation 2.2.6

| | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | | Lori | |
|---|---------------------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| From which | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asthma, Status asthmaticus | J45-46 | 247 | 125.1 | 16 | 59.3 | 37 | 69.8 | 32 | 59.6 | 54 | 113.4 | 76 | 167.0 |
| Diseases of the digestive system. | K00-K93 | 3095 | 1567.1 | 1601 | 5929.6 | 2717 | 5126.4 | 1714 | 3191.8 | 1997 | 4195.4 | 2287 | 5026.4 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 6269 | 3174.2 | 813 | 3011.1 | 2518 | 4750.9 | 1552 | 2890.1 | 1192 | 2504.2 | 2680 | 5890.1 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 1419 | 718.5 | 70 | 259.3 | 208 | 392.5 | 437 | 813.8 | 200 | 420.2 | 383 | 841.8 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system. | N00-N99 | 2317 | 1173.2 | 373 | 1381.5 | 762 | 1437.7 | 872 | 1623.8 | 659 | 1384.5 | 885 | 1945.1 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Renal failure | N17-N19 | 5 | 2.5 | 2 | 7.4 | 2 | 3.8 | 10 | 18.6 | 16 | 33.6 | 5 | 11.0 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic condition | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | P00-P-96 | 870 | 440.5 | 207 | 766.7 | 200 | 377.4 | 248 | 461.8 | 157 | 329.8 | 374 | 822.0 |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 2211 | 1119.5 | 102 | 377.8 | 245 | 462.3 | 526 | 979.5 | 130 | 273.1 | 329 | 723.1 |
| from which` | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Congenital malformations of the circulatory system | Q20-Q28 | 685 | 346.8 | 51 | 188.9 | 123 | 232.1 | 238 | 443.2 | 62 | 130.3 | 182 | 400.0 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 2177 | 1102.3 | 48 | 177.8 | 252 | 475.5 | 255 | 474.9 | 216 | 453.8 | 293 | 644.0 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 3893 | 1971.1 | 712 | 2637.0 | 1387 | 2617.0 | 2118 | 3944.1 | 834 | 1752.1 | 994 | 2184.6 |

continuation

| Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | Total | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 45 | 84.6 | 30 | 62.0 | 38 | 148.4 | 6 | 63.2 | 23 | 93.1 | 604 | 103.1 | Asthma, Status asthmaticus |
| 2256 | 4240.6 | 1678 | 3466.9 | 817 | 3191.4 | 532 | 5600.0 | 1521 | 6157.9 | 20215 | 3451.4 | Diseases of the digestive system. |
| 1460 | 2744.4 | 1545 | 3192.1 | 863 | 3371.1 | 323 | 3400.0 | 962 | 3894.7 | 20177 | 3444.9 | Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue |
| 475 | 892.9 | 292 | 603.3 | 80 | 312.5 | 81 | 852.6 | 158 | 639.7 | 3803 | 649.3 | Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue |
| 502 | 943.6 | 513 | 1059.9 | 175 | 683.6 | 238 | 2505.3 | 538 | 2178.1 | 7834 | 1337.5 | Diseases of the genitourinary system. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 2.1 | 3 | 11.7 | 1 | 10.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 45 | 7.7 | Renal failure |
| 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition |
| 168 | 315.8 | 172 | 355.4 | 47 | 183.6 | 24 | 252.6 | 102 | 413.0 | 2569 | 438.6 | Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period |
| 321 | 603.4 | 186 | 384.3 | 192 | 750.0 | 27 | 284.2 | 178 | 720.6 | 4447 | 759.3 | Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | From which` |
| 137 | 257.5 | 78 | 161.2 | 59 | 230.5 | 8 | 84.2 | 78 | 315.8 | 1701 | 290.4 | Congenital malformations of the circulatory system |
| 23 | 43.2 | 155 | 320.2 | 8 | 31.3 | 1 | 10.5 | 219 | 886.6 | 3647 | 622.7 | Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified |
| 868 | 1631.6 | 1116 | 2305.8 | 508 | 1984.4 | 191 | 2010.5 | 685 | 2773.3 | 13306 | 2271.8 | Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes |

MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION BY MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS

Table 2.3.1

| Years | Number of patients with malignant neoplasm considered by oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life | | Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities at the end of the year | |
|-------|--|-------|---|--------|
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 1985 | 4710 | 140.6 | 17584 | 522.0 |
| 1987 | 5119 | 148.8 | 20045 | 578.7 |
| 1988 | 5227 | 151.0 | 21228 | 613.4 |
| 1989 | 5270 | 150.9 | 22067 | 632.0 |
| 1990 | 5162 | 145.1 | 20929 | 588.2 |
| 1991 | 4905 | 135.7 | 21787 | 602.6 |
| 1992 | 4462 | 121.1 | 21584 | 585.6 |
| 1993 | 4586 | 122.9 | 21670 | 580.7 |
| 1994 | 4515 | 120.5 | 21709 | 578.4 |
| 1995 | 4705 | 125.2 | 21290 | 565.3 |
| 1996 | 4757 | 126.1 | 20721 | 548.1 |
| 1997 | 4709 | 124.4 | 20602 | 543.4 |
| 1998 | 5145 | 135.6 | 21605 | 568.8 |
| 1999 | 5415 | 142.5 | 22589 | 593.9 |
| 2000 | 5413 | 142.3 | 21972 | 577.8 |
| 2001 | 5666 | 149.1 | 23451 | 617.1 |
| 2002 | 5737 | 178.6 | 24384 | 759.6 |
| 2003 | 5951 | 185.3 | 25580 | 796.3 |
| 2004 | 6174 | 192.1 | 26522 | 824.7 |
| 2005 | 6396 | 198.8 | 26512 | 823.6 |
| 2006 | 7163 | 222.4 | 27963 | 867.6 |
| 2007 | 7294 | 226.1 | 28439 | 880.4 |
| 2008 | 7336 | 226.8 | 28692 | 886.1 |
| 2009 | 7657 | 236.1 | 30117 | 926.8 |
| 2010 | 7593 | 233.2 | 31550 | 967.0 |
| 2011 | 7858 | 240.4 | 32580 | 995.0 |
| 2012 | 7877 | 260.5 | 34400 | 1136.5 |
| 2013 | 7911 | 261.8 | 36660 | 1215.1 |
| 2014 | 8365 | 277.6 | 38918 | 1292.7 |
| 2015 | 8372 | 278.6 | 40862 | 1362.7 |

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

**MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S
BY AGE GROUPS, 2013-2014**

Table 2.3.2

| AGE | 2013 | | | | | | 2014 | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|---|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| | Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life | | | | | | Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life | | | | | |
| | Total | | male | | female | | Total | | male | | female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-14 | 48 | 8.4 | 31 | 10.1 | 17 | 6.4 | 37 | 6.4 | 28 | 9.1 | 9 | 3.3 |
| 15-17 | 11 | 9.2 | 9 | 14.4 | 2 | 3.5 | 16 | 14.4 | 9 | 15.3 | 7 | 13.3 |
| 18-24 | 58 | 15.8 | 29 | 16.0 | 29 | 15.6 | 56 | 16.1 | 33 | 19.2 | 23 | 13.1 |
| 25-34 | 177 | 34.3 | 77 | 30.7 | 100 | 37.7 | 176 | 33.6 | 74 | 29.2 | 102 | 37.8 |
| 35-44 | 367 | 99.2 | 116 | 66.5 | 251 | 128.4 | 402 | 107.5 | 123 | 69.7 | 279 | 141.1 |
| 45-54 | 1178 | 277.6 | 482 | 245.9 | 696 | 304.7 | 1197 | 294.0 | 468 | 250.4 | 729 | 331.1 |
| 55-59 | 1038 | 538.1 | 528 | 601.4 | 510 | 485.3 | 1103 | 543.6 | 543 | 589.6 | 560 | 505.4 |
| 60-64 | 1126 | 807.7 | 569 | 926.7 | 557 | 714.1 | 1192 | 812.5 | 663 | 1024.7 | 529 | 645.1 |
| 65 and older | 3908 | 1220.9 | 2101 | 1646.6 | 1807 | 938.7 | 4186 | 1300.4 | 2277 | 1783.1 | 1909 | 983.0 |
| Total | 7911 | 261.8 | 3942 | 272.3 | 3969 | 252.1 | 8365 | 277.6 | 4218 | 292.7 | 4147 | 263.7 |

r.n.. - per 100 000 resident

**MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S
BY AGE GROUPS, 2015**

Table 2.3.3

| AGE | 2015 | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| | Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life | | | | | |
| | Total | | male | | female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-14 | 57 | 9.7 | 32 | 10.2 | 25 | 9.1 |
| 15-17 | 15 | 14.2 | 10 | 17.8 | 5 | 10.1 |
| 18-24 | 48 | 14.8 | 22 | 13.7 | 26 | 16.0 |
| 25-34 | 163 | 30.8 | 60 | 23.5 | 103 | 37.6 |
| 35-44 | 369 | 96.8 | 106 | 59.0 | 263 | 130.7 |
| 45-54 | 1166 | 300.5 | 472 | 266.7 | 694 | 328.9 |
| 55-59 | 1131 | 535.8 | 603 | 630.8 | 528 | 457.1 |
| 60-64 | 1154 | 746.9 | 632 | 929.4 | 522 | 603.5 |
| 65 and older | 4269 | 1310.3 | 2354 | 1824.8 | 1915 | 973.1 |
| Total | 8372 | 278.6 | 4291 | 299.2 | 4081 | 259.9 |

r.n.. - per 100 000 resident

**NUMBER OF APPROVED DIAGNOSIS OF FREQUENT MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2013 (a.n.)**

Table 2.3.4

| Diseases | ICD X | 0-14 | 15-17 | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and > |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Female | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breast | C50 | - | - | 1 | 19 | 99 | 296 | 167 | 179 | 325 |
| Cervix uteri | C53 | - | - | 3 | 13 | 50 | 78 | 40 | 39 | 76 |
| Corpus uteri | C54 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 33 | 35 | 44 | 93 |
| Ovary | C56 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 34 | 43 | 34 | 74 |
| Bronchus and lung | C33- C34 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 126 |
| Stomach | C16 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 21 | 21 | 147 |
| Colon | C18 | - | - | - | 4 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 32 | 169 |
| Male | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachea, bronchus and lung | C33- C34 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 132 | 125 | 172 | 508 |
| Larynx | C32 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | 25 | 36 | 51 |
| Stomach | C16 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 14 | 35 | 50 | 46 | 201 |
| Colon | C18 | - | - | - | 4 | 8 | 25 | 24 | 30 | 143 |
| Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts | C22 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 105 |
| Prostate | C61 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 31 | 31 | 246 |
| Bladder | C67 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 43 | 44 | 191 |

**NUMBER OF APPROVED DIAGNOSIS OF FREQUENT MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2014 (a.n.)**

Table 2.3.5

| Diseases | ICD X | Total | 0-14 | 15-17 | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and > |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Female | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breast | C50 | 1210 | | | | 30 | 120 | 309 | 200 | 185 | 366 |
| Cervix uteri | C53 | 229 | | | | 8 | 42 | 86 | 32 | 18 | 43 |
| Corpus uteri | C54 | 237 | | | | 3 | 15 | 30 | 46 | 29 | 114 |
| Ovary | C56 | 202 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 10 | 49 | 26 | 30 | 81 |
| Bronchus and lung | C33- C34 | 190 | | | | | 3 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 124 |
| Stomach | C16 | 221 | | | | 3 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 28 | 147 |
| Colon | C18 | 323 | | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 35 | 48 | 200 |
| Male | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachea, bronchus and lung | C33- C34 | 1056 | | | 2 | 5 | 13 | 121 | 134 | 199 | 582 |
| Larynx | C32 | 170 | | | | 1 | 1 | 26 | 33 | 35 | 74 |
| Stomach | C16 | 327 | | | | 2 | 11 | 27 | 48 | 37 | 202 |
| Colon | C18 | 244 | | | 2 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 32 | 38 | 146 |
| Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts | C22 | 167 | | | 1 | - | 1 | 28 | 19 | 21 | 97 |
| Prostate | C61 | 335 | | | | | | 7 | 20 | 37 | 271 |
| Bladder | C67 | 369 | | | | 3 | 10 | 33 | 54 | 68 | 201 |

**NUMBER OF APPROVED DIAGNOSIS OF FREQUENT MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS, 2015 (a.n.)**

Table 2.3.6

| Diseases | ICD X | Total | 0-14 | 15-17 | 18-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65 and > |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Female | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breast | C50 | 1093 | | | 2 | 37 | 107 | 254 | 172 | 158 | 363 |
| Cervix uteri | C53 | 257 | | | | 7 | 43 | 92 | 39 | 30 | 46 |
| Corpus uteri | C54 | 260 | | | | | 8 | 29 | 60 | 48 | 115 |
| Ovary | C56 | 201 | | | 2 | 5 | 14 | 49 | 26 | 29 | 76 |
| Bronchus and lung | C33- C3 4 | 209 | | | | 3 | 5 | 21 | 19 | 26 | 135 |
| Stomach | C16 | 243 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 23 | 29 | 153 |
| Colon | C18 | 270 | | | | 1 | 2 | 24 | 28 | 35 | 180 |
| Male | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trachea, bronchus and lung | C33- C34 | 1144 | | | | 2 | 13 | 116 | 173 | 214 | 626 |
| Larynx | C32 | 125 | | | | | 3 | 18 | 22 | 27 | 55 |
| Stomach | C16 | 380 | | | | 1 | 7 | 49 | 49 | 53 | 221 |
| Colon | C18 | 264 | | | | 2 | 4 | 25 | 35 | 38 | 160 |
| Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts | C22 | 205 | | | | | 4 | 30 | 32 | 19 | 120 |
| Prostate | C61 | 334 | | | | | | 9 | 26 | 36 | 263 |
| Bladder | C67 | 394 | | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 55 | 49 | 245 |

**MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
(without alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania)**

Table 2.4.1

| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Number of patients with mental/psychic disorders diagnosed for the first time in life - Total | 3118 | 87.6 | 1244 | 33.1 | 1285 | 33.8 | 2501 | 77.7 | 3548 | 109.0 | 2698 | 89.3 | 1788 | 59.3 | 1961 | 65.3 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of patients under the dispensary control – Total | 1169 | 32.8 | 887 | 23.6 | 1170 | 30.8 | 2042 | 63.4 | 2722 | 83.6 | 2013 | 66.6 | 2696 | 89.5 | 1926 | 64.1 |
| Number of patients under the consultative control – Total | 1949 | 54.8 | 357 | 9.5 | 115 | 3.0 | 459 | 14.3 | 826 | 25.4 | 685 | 22.7 | 852 | 28.3 | 941 | 31.3 |
| Number of registered patients at the end of the year – Total | 37116 | 1043.1 | 35280 | 936.7 | 32717 | 860.4 | 38004 | 1180.5 | 46157 | 1414.7 | 46048 | 1526.2 | 50395 | 1673.9 | 51167 | 1706.4 |
| including` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of patients under the dispensary control at the end of the year – Total | 28878 | 811.6 | 31789 | 844.0 | 28181 | 7414.1 | 34157 | 1061.0 | 40093 | 1228.9 | 39339 | 1303.9 | 22215* | 737.9 | 22489 | 750.0 |
| Number of patients under the consultative control at the end of the year – Total | 8238 | 231.5 | 3491 | 92.7 | 4536 | 119.3 | 3847 | 119.5 | 6064 | 185.9 | 6709 | 222.4 | 7957 | 264.3 | 7181 | 239.5 |

* per 100 000 resident

**REGISTERED NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
BY AGE GROUPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR**

Table 2.4.2

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total | 45239 | 46048 | 50395 | 51167 |
| Including` | | | | |
| 0-14 y.o. | 1360 | 1054 | 930 | 979 |
| 15-17 y.o. | 580 | 813 | 678 | 654 |

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUPS,
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE, 2013**

Table 2.4.3

| | ICD X | Total | 0-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-59 | 60 and > |
|---|-------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Mental and behavioural disorders `Total | F00- F99 | 2698 | 96 | 92 | 315 | 1591 | 604 |
| Including | | | | | | | |
| Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders | F00- F09 | 823 | 9 | 5 | 60 | 343 | 406 |
| Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use | F10- F19 | 134 | - | - | 2 | 118 | 14 |
| Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders | F20- F29 | 557 | - | 10 | 22 | 449 | 76 |
| Mood disorders | F30- F39 | 160 | - | 3 | 4 | 128 | 25 |
| Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders | F40- F48 | 358 | 5 | 18 | 61 | 244 | 30 |
| Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors | F50- F59 | 51 | - | - | - | 20 | 31 |
| Disorders of adult personality and behaviour | F60- F69 | 117 | - | 3 | 15 | 81 | 18 |
| Mental retardation | F70- F79 | 417 | 54 | 46 | 127 | 186 | 4 |
| Disorders and psychological development | F80- F89 | 32 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence | F90- F98 | 49 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 21 | - |

NUMBER OF INTENTIONAL SUICIDES BY AGE GROUPS, 2013

Table 2.4.4

| | Total | 0-4 | 5-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and > |
|--------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Male | 43 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Female | 24 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 |

**FROM THE NUMBER OF DIAGNOSED PATIENT WITH MENTAL/ PSYCHIC DISORDERS UNDER THE
CONTROL DURING 2013 YEAR**

Suicide Tries 53
Ending with Death 27

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUPS,
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE, 2014**

Table 2.4.5

| | ICD X | Total | 0-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-39 | 40-64 | 65 and > |
|---|-------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Mental and behavioural disorders ` Total | FOO- F99 | 1788 | 90 | 41 | 255 | 601 | 546 | 255 |
| Including ` | | | | | | | | |
| Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders | FOO- F09 | 475 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 86 | 158 | 191 |
| Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use | F10- F19 | 111 | - | - | 1 | 48 | 60 | 2 |
| Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders | F20- F29 | 355 | - | 1 | 18 | 174 | 127 | 35 |
| Mood disorders | F30- F39 | 126 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 69 | 9 |
| Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders | F40- F48 | 152 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 67 | 48 | 6 |
| Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors | F50- F59 | 34 | - | - | - | 10 | 14 | 10 |
| Disorders of adult personality and behaviour | F60- F69 | 102 | - | 1 | 23 | 46 | 31 | 1 |
| Mental retardation | F70- F79 | 381 | 62 | 20 | 135 | 125 | 38 | 1 |
| Disorders and psychological development | F80- F89 | 26 | 22 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence | F90- F98 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 1 | - |

NUMBER OF INTENTIONAL SUICIDES BY AGE GROUPS, 2014

Table 2.4.6

| | Total | 0-4 | 5-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and > |
|--------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Male | 43 | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 11 |
| Female | 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |

**FROM THE NUMBER OF DIAGNOSED PATIENT WITH MENTAL/ PSHCIC DISORDERS UNDER THE
CONTROL DURING 2014 YEAR**

Suicide Tries 50
Ending with Death 14

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUPS,
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE, 2015**

Table 2.4.7

| | ICD X | Total | 0-14 | 15-17 | 18-19 | 20-39 | 40-64 | 65 and> |
|---|---------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| Mental and behavioural disorders ` Total | FOO-F99 | 1961 | 103 | 76 | 378 | 594 | 524 | 286 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | |
| Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders | FOO-F09 | 508 | 3 | 4 | 65 | 96 | 142 | 198 |
| Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use | F10-F19 | 105 | | 1 | 4 | 42 | 51 | 7 |
| Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders | F20-F29 | 391 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 176 | 143 | 38 |
| Mood disorders | F30-F39 | 129 | | 2 | 6 | 37 | 70 | 14 |
| Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders | F40-F48 | 244 | | 10 | 93 | 73 | 58 | 10 |
| Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors | F50-F59 | 34 | | | | 12 | 15 | 7 |
| Disorders of adult personality and behaviour | F60-F69 | 123 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 55 | 20 | 7 |
| Mental retardation | F70-F79 | 345 | 73 | 46 | 108 | 88 | 25 | 5 |
| Disorders and psychological development | F80-F89 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence | F90-F98 | 54 | | 7 | 32 | 15 | | |

NUMBER OF INTENTIONAL SUICIDES BY AGE GROUPS, 2015

Table 2.4.8

| | Total | 0-4 | 5-14 | 15-19 | 20-29 | 30-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-69 | 70 and > |
|--------|-------|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|
| Male | 55 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 14 |
| Female | 19 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 |

**FROM THE NUMBER OF DIAGNOSED PATIENT WITH MENTAL/ PSHCIC DISORDERS UNDER THE
CONTROL DURING 2015 YEAR**

Suicide Tries 62
Ending with Death 18

MORBIDITY OF POPULATION WITH ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA AND TOXICOMANIA

Table 2.5.1

| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013* | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Number of patients under the dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 461 | 13.0 | 498 | 13.3 | 262 | 6.9 | 473 | 14.7 | 616 | 18.9 | 1121 | 37.1 | 900 | 29.9 | 958 | 31.9 |
| Including diagnosed with | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholic psychosis | 29 | 0.8 | 49 | 1.3 | 52 | 1.37 | 62 | 1.9 | 39 | 1.2 | 44 | 1.5 | 22 | 0.7 | 25 | 0.8 |
| Chronic alcoholism | 402 | 11.3 | 401 | 10.7 | 195 | 5.1 | 354 | 11.0 | 328 | 10.1 | 349 | 11.5 | 327 | 10.9 | 354 | 11.8 |
| Narcomania | 77 | 2.1 | 41 | 1.1 | 8 | 0.21 | 53 | 1.6 | 235 | 7.2 | 726 | 24.0 | 545 | 18.1 | 579 | 19.3 |
| Toxicomania | 3 | 0.08 | 7 | 0.19 | 7 | 0.18 | 4 | 0.12 | 14 | 0.43 | 2 | 0.07 | 6 | 0.2 | - | - |
| Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists.** | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Individuals, previously found in preventive surveillance because of abuse, are included in the Census of patients since 2012.

** - The data are calculated since 2012 year

r.n. - per 100 000 population

a.n. - absolute number

**MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA
AND TOXICOMANIA BY SEX AND AGE GROUPS,
DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE, 2015**

Table 2.5.2

| | Total | 0-14 | 15 | 16-17 | 18 | 19-27 | 28-49 | 50-64 | 65 and > |
|---|------------|------|----|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Male | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol | 375 | | | | | 25 | 219 | 117 | 14 |
| Including Alcoholic psychosis | 25 | | | | | 3 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug | 574 | | | 3 | 2 | 138 | 345 | 76 | 10 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 949 | | | 3 | 2 | 163 | 564 | 193 | 24 |
| Female | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | |
| Including Alcoholic psychosis | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug | 5 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 9 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 3 | |

**NUMBER OF THE ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA AND TOXICOMANIA
PATIENTS UNDER THE DISPENSARY CONTROL
AT THE END OF THE YEAR BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, 2015**

Table 2.6.1

| | Total | 0-14 | 15 | 16-17 | 18 | 19-27 | 28-49 | 50-64 | 65 and> |
|---|--------------|------|----|----------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Male | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol | 5566 | | | | | 125 | 2954 | 2150 | 337 |
| Including Alcoholic psychosis | 493 | | | | | 16 | 283 | 165 | 29 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug | 5740 | | | 3 | 8 | 667 | 3985 | 1041 | 36 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances | 73 | | | | | 15 | 52 | 5 | 1 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists. | 11 | | | | | 1 | 10 | | |
| Total | 11390 | | | 3 | 8 | 808 | 7001 | 3196 | 374 |
| Female | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol | 86 | | | | | 8 | 55 | 21 | 2 |
| Including Alcoholic psychosis | 7 | | | | | | 5 | | 2 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug | 88 | | | | | 20 | 31 | 35 | 2 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances | 13 | | | | | 2 | 7 | 4 | |
| Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 187 | | | | | 30 | 93 | 60 | 4 |

NUMBER OF NARCOLOGICAL PATIENTS UNDER THE DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Table 2.6.2

| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013* | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Number of patients under the dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | 5401 | 150.6 | 4697 | 124.7 | 4033 | 106.0 | 3820 | 118.7 | 5579 | 171.0 | 10213 | 338.5 | 10882 | 361.5 | 11577 | 386.1 |
| Including diagnosed with | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcoholic psychosis | 122 | 3.4 | 130 | 3.5 | 176 | 4.6 | 176 | 5.5 | 432 | 13.2 | 474 | 15.7 | 470 | 15.6 | 500 | 16.7 |
| Chronic alcoholism | 5056 | 140.9 | 4277 | 113.5 | 3652 | 96 | 3401 | 105.6 | 4173 | 127.9 | 4717 | 156.3 | 4952 | 164.5 | 5152 | 171.8 |
| Narcomania | 209 | 5.9 | 283 | 7.5 | 193 | 5.1 | 219 | 6.8 | 912 | 28.0 | 4922 | 163.1 | 5357 | 177.9 | 5828 | 194.4 |
| Toxicomania | 14 | 0.39 | 7 | 0.18 | 12 | 0.3 | 24 | 0.7 | 62 | 1.9 | 89 | 2.9 | 92 | 3.1 | 86 | 2.9 |
| Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 0.36 | 11 | 0.37 | 11 | 0.37 |

**Individuals, previously found in preventive surveillance because of abuse, are included in the Census of patients since 2012.

** - The data are calculated since 2012 year

r.n. - per 100 000 population

a.n. - absolute number

MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH INFECTION DISEASES

Table 2.7

| Diseases | Years | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Typhoid | 38 | 1.06 | 30 | 0.8 | 14 | 0.4 | 1 | 0.03 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0.03 |
| Paratyphoid A B C | 7 | 0.2 | 9 | 0.2 | - | - | 2 | 0.06 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0.03 | - | - |
| Acute Intentional infectious diseases | 7191 | 202.1 | 3744 | 99.6 | 3683 | 96.8 | 4743 | 147.4 | 7506 | 230.5 | 8238 | 272.6 | 9452 | 313.6 | 12268 | 408.3 |
| Including : | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| bacterial dysentery | 1468 | 41.3 | 1071 | 28.5 | 771 | 20.3 | 792 | 24.6 | 1241 | 38.1 | 459 | 15.2 | 688 | 22.8 | 1881 | 62.6 |
| Other bacterial intentional diseases | 1913 | 53.8 | 452 | 12.0 | 710 | 18.7 | 874 | 27.2 | 2476 | 76.0 | 3063 | 101.4 | 3538 | 117.4 | 3749 | 124.8 |
| Other specified bacterial foodborne intoxications | 3810 | 107.1 | 2221 | 59.1 | 2202 | 57.9 | 3077 | 95.6 | 3789 | 116.4 | 4716 | 156.1 | 5226 | 173.4 | 6638 | 220.9 |
| Viral hepatitis | 7196 | 202.2 | 2986 | 79.5 | 1723 | 45.3 | 749 | 23.3 | 548 | 16.8 | 213 | 7.0 | 201 | 6.7 | 250 | 8.3 |
| Including | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acute hepatitis B | 793 | 22.3 | 360 | 9.6 | 122 | 3.2 | 86 | 2.7 | 74 | 2.3 | 58 | 1.9 | 57 | 1.9 | 69 | 2.3 |
| Acute hepatitis A | 6163 | 173.2 | 2608 | 69.4 | 1597 | 42.0 | 581 | 18.1 | 379 | 11.6 | 71 | 2.3 | 73 | 2.4 | 88 | 2.9 |
| Brucellosis- incidence (diagnosed for the first time) | 183 | 5.1 | 297 | 7.9 | 110 | 2.9 | 151 | 4.7 | 295 | 9.1 | 219 | 7.2 | 381 | 12.6 | 309 | 10.3 |
| Diphtheria | 7 | 0.2 | 29 | 0.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Measles | 879 | 24.7 | 187 | 5.0 | 15 | 0.4 | 2281 | 70.9 | 2 | 0.06 | 10 | 0.3 | 13 | 0.4 | 33 | 1.1 |
| Whooping cough | 469 | 13.2 | 12 | 0.3 | 10 | 0.26 | 6 | 0.19 | 4 | 0.12 | 30 | 0.99 | 85 | 2.8 | 27 | 0.9 |
| Scarlet fever | 570 | 16.0 | 39 | 1.0 | 440 | 11.6 | 370 | 11.5 | 632 | 19.4 | 413 | 13.7 | 907 | 30.1 | 715 | 23.8 |
| Meningococcal infection | 34 | 0.95 | 14 | 0.4 | 15 | 0.39 | 18 | 0.56 | 14 | 0.43 | 4 | 0.13 | 8 | 0.27 | 6 | 0.20 |
| Including: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Widespread (generalized) forms | - | - | 1 | 0.03 | 3 | 0.08 | - | - | 3 | 0.09 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Acute poliomyelitis | | | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Acute poliomyelitis (acute flaccid paralysis) | 12 | 0.33 | 3 | 0.08 | 22 | 0.57 | 10 | 0.3 | 13 | 0.4 | 22 | 0.73 | 23 | 0.76 | 17 | 0.57 |
| Malaria-incidence (diagnosed for the first time) | - | - | 502 | 13.4 | 141 | 3.7 | 7 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.03 | - | - | 1 | 0.03 | 2 | 0.07 |
| Human immunodeficiency virus disease (AIDS) * | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0.03 | 41 | 1.27 | 95 | 2.9 | 142 | 4.7 | 172 | 5.7 | 161 | 5.4 |
| Human immunodeficiency virus [HIV]* | - | - | - | - | 14 | 0.37 | 75 | 2.33 | 148 | 4.5 | 236 | 7.8 | 334 | 11.1 | 294 | 9.8 |
| Acute respiratory infections | 396187 | 11134.5 | 195718 | 5207.8 | 169348 | 4453.1 | 118460 | 3681.7 | 108229 | 3323.9 | 157999 | 5228.3 | 128202 | 4253.8 | 124088 | 4129.9 |
| Grippus | 59059 | 1940.8 | 54554 | 1451.6 | 40284 | 1059.3 | 7485 | 232.6 | 55 | 1.7 | 64 | 2.1 | 13 | 0.4 | 36 | 1.2 |

*- The data are calculated since 1998 year
r.n.– per 100 000 population
a.n. - absolute number

MORBIDITY OF THE POPULATION WITH ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS

Table 2.8.1

| Years | Number of patients with active tuberculosis considered by tuberculosis facilities diagnosed for the first time in life | | Number of patients under the dispensary control in tuberculosis facilities at the end of the year | |
|-------|--|------|---|-------|
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 1986 | 809 | 23.8 | 3587 | 104.9 |
| 1987 | 742 | 21.6 | 3485 | 100.6 |
| 1988 | 642 | 18.6 | 3205 | 92.8 |
| 1989 | 630 | 18.0 | 3150 | 89.3 |
| 1990 | 590 | 16.6 | 3069 | 85.5 |
| 1993 | 590 | 15.8 | 3082 | 82.4 |
| 1994 | 730 | 19.5 | 3362 | 89.6 |
| 1995 | 811 | 21.6 | 3534 | 93.8 |
| 1996 | 904 | 24.0 | 3692 | 97.7 |
| 1997 | 1047 | 27.6 | 3909 | 103.1 |
| 1998 | 1420 | 37.4 | 4652 | 122.5 |
| 1999 | 1434 | 37.4 | 5280 | 138.8 |
| 2000 | 1284 | 33.8 | 5458 | 143.5 |
| 2001 | 1343 | 35.4 | 5786 | 152.3 |
| 2002 | 1393 | 43.4 | 6050 | 188.5 |
| 2003 | 1437 | 44.7 | 6068 | 188.9 |
| 2004 | 1558 | 48.5 | 6165 | 191.7 |
| 2005 | 2006 | 62.3 | 6455 | 200.5 |
| 2006 | 1579 | 49.0 | 5673 | 176.0 |
| 2007 | 1518 | 47.0 | 3867 | 119.7 |
| 2008 | 1486 | 45.9 | 3489 | 107.8 |
| 2009 | 1431 | 44.1 | 3446 | 106.0 |
| 2010 | 1322 | 40.6 | 3707 | 113.6 |
| 2011 | 1185 | 36.3 | 3694 | 112.8 |
| 2012 | 1131 | 37.4 | 3437 | 113.5 |
| 2013 | 1047 | 34.6 | 3760 | 124.6 |
| 2014 | 1046 | 34.7 | 3930 | 130.5 |
| 2015 | 842 | 28.0 | 3681 | 122.8 |

r.n. – per 100 000 resident

NUMBER OF PATIENTS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE 2013

Table 2.8.2

| Age | Active tuberculosis- Total | | | | | | Including Tuberculosis of lung | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|
| | Total | | Male | | Female | | Total | | Male | | Female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-4 | 14 | 6.6 | 9 | 8.0 | 5 | 5.1 | 3 | 1.4 | 2 | 1.8 | 1 | 1.0 |
| 5-14 | 23 | 6.4 | 14 | 7.2 | 9 | 5.4 | 8 | 2.2 | 5 | 2.6 | 3 | 1.8 |
| 15-24 | 152 | 31.3 | 101 | 41.5 | 51 | 21.0 | 95 | 19.5 | 63 | 25.9 | 32 | 13.2 |
| 25-34 | 205 | 39.7 | 134 | 53.5 | 71 | 26.7 | 170 | 32.9 | 116 | 46.3 | 54 | 20.3 |
| 35-44 | 170 | 46.0 | 132 | 75.7 | 38 | 19.4 | 143 | 38.7 | 116 | 66.5 | 27 | 13.8 |
| 45-54 | 208 | 49.0 | 171 | 87.2 | 37 | 16.2 | 165 | 38.9 | 144 | 73.5 | 21 | 9.2 |
| 55-64 | 166 | 50.0 | 130 | 87.1 | 36 | 19.7 | 126 | 37.9 | 104 | 69.7 | 22 | 12.0 |
| 65 and > | 109 | 34.1 | 84 | 65.8 | 25 | 13.0 | 88 | 27.5 | 70 | 54.9 | 18 | 9.4 |
| Total | 1047 | 34.6 | 775 | 53.5 | 272 | 17.3 | 798 | 26.4 | 620 | 42.8 | 178 | 11.3 |

r.n. – per 100 000 resident

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, DIAGNOSED
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE 2014**

Table 2.8.3

| Age | Active tuberculosis- Total | | | | | | Including ` Tuberculosis of lung | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|
| | Total | | Male | | Female | | Total | | Male | | Female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-4 | 11 | 5.2 | 10 | 8.9 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 0.9 | 2 | 1.8 | - | - |
| 5-14 | 19 | 5.2 | 10 | 5.1 | 9 | 5.3 | 7 | 1.9 | 3 | 1.5 | 4 | 2.3 |
| 15-24 | 165 | 36.0 | 110 | 47.7 | 55 | 24.1 | 100 | 21.8 | 63 | 27.3 | 37 | 16.2 |
| 25-34 | 219 | 41.8 | 163 | 64.3 | 56 | 20.7 | 184 | 35.2 | 137 | 54.1 | 47 | 17.4 |
| 35-44 | 152 | 40.6 | 119 | 67.4 | 33 | 16.7 | 121 | 32.3 | 98 | 55.5 | 23 | 11.6 |
| 45-54 | 199 | 48.9 | 148 | 79.2 | 51 | 23.2 | 163 | 40.0 | 136 | 72.8 | 27 | 12.3 |
| 55-64 | 188 | 53.8 | 143 | 91.2 | 45 | 23.3 | 147 | 42.1 | 122 | 77.8 | 25 | 13.0 |
| 65 and > | 93 | 28.9 | 73 | 57.1 | 20 | 10.3 | 73 | 22.7 | 59 | 46.2 | 14 | 7.2 |
| Total | 1046 | 34.7 | 776 | 53.8 | 270 | 17.2 | 797 | 26.4 | 620 | 43.0 | 177 | 11.3 |

r.n. – per 100 000 resident

**NUMBER OF PATIENTS BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS, DIAGNOSED
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE 2015**

Table 2.8.4

| Age | Active tuberculosis- Total | | | | | | Including ` Tuberculosis of lung | | | | | |
|----------|----------------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|----------------------------------|------|------|------|--------|------|
| | Total | | Male | | Female | | Total | | Male | | Female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-4 | 15 | 7.2 | 9 | 8.1 | 6 | 6.1 | 5 | 2.4 | 3 | 2.7 | 2 | 2.0 |
| 5-14 | 12 | 3.2 | 5 | 2.5 | 7 | 4.0 | 5 | 1.3 | 2 | 1.0 | 3 | 1.7 |
| 15-24 | 151 | 35.2 | 114 | 52.6 | 37 | 17.5 | 94 | 21.9 | 70 | 32.3 | 24 | 11.3 |
| 25-34 | 166 | 31.3 | 119 | 46.6 | 47 | 17.1 | 125 | 23.6 | 93 | 36.4 | 32 | 11.7 |
| 35-44 | 143 | 37.5 | 111 | 61.7 | 32 | 15.9 | 109 | 28.6 | 87 | 48.4 | 22 | 10.9 |
| 45-54 | 152 | 39.2 | 125 | 70.6 | 27 | 12.8 | 130 | 33.5 | 111 | 62.7 | 19 | 9.0 |
| 55-64 | 124 | 33.9 | 84 | 51.4 | 40 | 19.8 | 92 | 25.2 | 69 | 42.2 | 23 | 11.4 |
| 65 and > | 79 | 24.2 | 50 | 38.8 | 29 | 14.7 | 58 | 17.8 | 39 | 30.2 | 19 | 9.7 |
| Total | 842 | 28.0 | 617 | 43.0 | 225 | 14.3 | 618 | 20.6 | 474 | 33.1 | 144 | 9.2 |

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

MORBIDITY OF RA POPULATION WITH SEXUAL TRANSMITTED DISEASES

Table 2.9.1

| Years | Number of patients with acute syphilis and chronic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life | | Number of patients under the dispensary control in with acute syphilis and chronic facilities at the end of the year | |
|-------|--|------|--|------|
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 1986 | 290 | 8.5 | 1926 | 56.7 |
| 1987 | 203 | 5.9 | 1177 | 34.2 |
| 1988 | 142 | 4.1 | 941 | 27.2 |
| 1989 | 108 | 3.1 | 685 | 19.6 |
| 1990 | 125 | 3.5 | 515 | 14.5 |
| 1995 | 448 | 11.9 | 797 | 21.2 |
| 1996 | 657 | 17.4 | 944 | 25 |
| 1997 | 621 | 16.4 | 1130 | 29.8 |
| 1998 | 497 | 13.1 | 1228 | 32.3 |
| 1999 | 440 | 11.6 | 1314 | 34.5 |
| 2000 | 262 | 6.9 | 1311 | 34.5 |
| 2001 | 221 | 5.8 | 1054 | 27.7 |
| 2002 | 134 | 4.2 | 899 | 28.0 |
| 2003 | 136 | 4.2 | 804 | 25.0 |
| 2004 | 138 | 4.3 | 388 | 12.1 |
| 2005 | 85 | 2.6 | 371 | 11.5 |
| 2006 | 157 | 4.9 | 544 | 16.9 |
| 2007 | 155 | 4.8 | 378 | 11.7 |
| 2008 | 147 | 4.5 | 293 | 9.0 |
| 2009 | 140 | 4.3 | 282 | 8.7 |
| 2010 | 98 | 3.0 | 277 | 8.5 |
| 2011 | 89 | 2.7 | 272 | 8.3 |
| 2012 | 72 | 2.4 | 256 | 8.5 |
| 2013 | 55 | 1.8 | 215 | 7.1 |
| 2014 | 50 | 1.7 | 142 | 4.7 |
| 2015 | 36 | 1.2 | 171 | 5.7 |

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

NUMBER OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS 2013

Table 2.9.2

| AGE | Syphilis | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|------|-----|--------|-----|
| | Total | | Male | | Female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18-24 | 6 | 1.6 | 4 | 2.2 | 2 | 1.1 |
| 25-49 | 36 | 3.3 | 26 | 5.1 | 10 | 1.8 |
| 50 and > | 13 | 1.5 | 8 | 2.1 | 5 | 1.0 |
| Total | 55 | 1.8 | 38 | 2.6 | 17 | 1.1 |

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

NUMBER OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS 2014

Table 2.9.3

| AGE | Syphilis | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|------|-----|--------|-----|
| | Total | | Male | | Female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18-24 | 4 | 1.2 | 2 | 1.2 | 2 | 1.1 |
| 25-49 | 28 | 2.6 | 17 | 3.3 | 11 | 1.9 |
| 50 and > | 18 | 2.0 | 13 | 3.3 | 5 | 1.0 |
| Total | 50 | 1.7 | 32 | 2.2 | 18 | 1.1 |

r.n.– per 100 000 resident

NUMBER OF PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE BY AGE AND SEX GROUPS 2015

Table 2.9.4

| AGE | Syphilis | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|------|-----|--------|-----|
| | Total | | Male | | Female | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 0-14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15-17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18-24 | 2 | 0.6 | | | 2 | 1.2 |
| 25-49 | 20 | 1.8 | 11 | 2.1 | 9 | 1.6 |
| 50 and > | 14 | 1.5 | 8 | 2.0 | 6 | 1.2 |
| Total | 36 | 1.2 | 19 | 1.3 | 17 | 1.1 |

r.n.– per 100 000 resident

MORBIDITY OF POPULATION WITH HIV/AIDS BY SEX GROUPS

Table 2.10.1

| | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | female | male | female | male | female | male | female | male | female | male | female | male |
| Absolute number | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Examined residents | 34858 | 14403 | 55379 | 16503 | 60330 | 19429 | 69281 | 23128 | 77273 | 29999 | 83628 | 36868 |
| Seropositive | 31 | 117 | 82 | 184 | 105 | 170 | 125 | 271 | 170 | 300 | 148 | 301 |
| HIV- infected | 15 | 60 | 51 | 97 | 67 | 115 | 78 | 160 | 119 | 212 | 89 | 205 |
| Total number of examined residents | 36067 | 15369 | 57022 | 18451 | 62870 | 21619 | 72409 | 25608 | 78699 | 31429 | 92365 | 40455 |
| Relative number | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Examined residents | 2093.3 | 927.8 | 3303.4 | 1044.7 | 3587.9 | 1224.3 | 4400.5 | 1597.7 | 4914.0 | 2081.4 | 5324.9 | 2570.8 |
| Seropositive | 1.9 | 7.5 | 4.9 | 11.6 | 6.2 | 10.7 | 7.9 | 18.7 | 10.8 | 20.8 | 9.4 | 21.0 |
| HIV- infected | 0.9 | 3.9 | 3.0 | 6.1 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 11.1 | 7.6 | 14.7 | 5.7 | 14.3 |
| Total number of examined residents | 2165.9 | 990.1 | 3401.5 | 1168.0 | 3738.9 | 1362.3 | 4599.1 | 1769.0 | 5004.7 | 2180.6 | 5881.2 | 2820.9 |

RESULTS OF THE HIV/AIDS EXAMINATIONS

Table 2.10.2

| | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|--|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Persons who have had sexual contacts with AIDS patients or seropositives | 42 | 1.3 | 65 | 2.0 | 88 | 2.7 | 411 | 13.6 | 414 | 13.7 | 526 | 17.5 |
| Children born from HIV carrier mothers** | 6 | 0.7 | 31 | 3.4 | 35 | 3.9 | 51 | 6.3 | 64 | 8.1 | 120 | 15.4 |
| Injective drug users | 532 | 16.5 | 856 | 26.3 | 856 | 26.2 | 2422 | 80.1 | 3931 | 130.4 | 3997 | 133.0 |
| Donors | 12449 | 386.9 | 14818 | 455.1 | 16179 | 495.0 | 15919 | 526.8 | 16452 | 545.9 | 16194 | 539.0 |
| Pregnants** | 21720 | 2361.4 | 41638 | 4578.6 | 43330 | 4813.9 | 46801 | 5799.4 | 46976 | 5917.9 | 46364 | 5931.9 |
| including 15 – 24 years-old* | 11812 | 1284.2 | 20423 | 2245.8 | 20160 | 2239.8 | 20331 | 2519.3 | 19617 | 2471.3 | 18327 | 2344.8 |
| Persons infected by sexually transmitted infections | 462 | 14.4 | 381 | 11.7 | 673 | 20.6 | 636 | 21.0 | 444 | 14.7 | 490 | 16.3 |
| Servicemen | 577 | 17.9 | 428 | 13.1 | 1876 | 57.4 | 522 | 17.3 | 468 | 15.5 | 247 | 8.2 |
| Prisoners | 1019 | 31.7 | 611 | 18.8 | 1048 | 32.1 | 682 | 22.6 | 555 | 18.4 | 423 | 14.1 |

*- The data are presented since 2005 year

** - The indicators are calculated from the number of the female's fertile age

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

a.n. - absolute number

**NUMBER OF EXAMINED CITIZENS FOR HIV/AIDS BY SEX, AGE
AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 2013 (a.n.)**

Table 2.10.3

| Age | Total | INCLUDING PLACE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | |
|----------|-------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|
| | | Yerevan | | Other cities of RA | | Villages (RA) | |
| | | female | male | female | male | female | male |
| 0-4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0-14 | 869 | 163 | 212 | 150 | 195 | 69 | 80 |
| 15-24 | 27848 | 7432 | 3137 | 8081 | 959 | 7625 | 614 |
| 25-34 | 36581 | 14563 | 4085 | 9142 | 1590 | 6387 | 814 |
| 35-44 | 12845 | 5117 | 2860 | 2114 | 1246 | 1063 | 445 |
| 45-54 | 8225 | 2915 | 2138 | 1066 | 934 | 643 | 529 |
| 55-59 | 2883 | 940 | 729 | 347 | 420 | 185 | 262 |
| 60 and > | 3158 | 674 | 901 | 402 | 592 | 203 | 386 |
| Total | 92409 | 31804 | 14062 | 21302 | 5936 | 16175 | 3130 |

**NUMBER OF EXAMINED CITIZENS FOR HIV/AIDS BY SEX, AGE
AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 2014 (a.n.)**

Table 2.10.4

| Age | Total | INCLUDING PLACE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | |
|----------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|
| | | Yerevan | | Other cities of RA | | Villages (RA) | |
| | | female | male | female | male | female | male |
| 0-4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0-14 | 1124 | 209 | 236 | 190 | 264 | 72 | 153 |
| 15-24 | 28309 | 7198 | 3123 | 7691 | 1029 | 8109 | 1159 |
| 25-34 | 41865 | 15156 | 4775 | 9748 | 1943 | 8221 | 2022 |
| 35-44 | 16723 | 5673 | 3538 | 2357 | 1553 | 2401 | 1201 |
| 45-54 | 10598 | 2923 | 2196 | 1088 | 1105 | 2031 | 1255 |
| 55-59 | 4156 | 985 | 863 | 478 | 453 | 794 | 583 |
| 60 and > | 4497 | 726 | 1080 | 551 | 749 | 672 | 719 |
| Total | 107272 | 32870 | 15811 | 22103 | 7096 | 22300 | 7092 |

**NUMBER OF EXAMINED CITIZENS FOR HIV/AIDS BY SEX, AGE
AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 2015 (a.n.)**

Table 2.10.5

| Age | Total | INCLUDING PLACE OF RESIDENCE | | | | | |
|----------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|---------------|------|
| | | Yerevan | | Other cities of RA | | Villages (RA) | |
| | | female | male | female | male | female | male |
| 0-4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 0-14 | 1593 | 329 | 426 | 225 | 313 | 127 | 173 |
| 15-24 | 29485 | 6763 | 4767 | 7472 | 1213 | 7811 | 1459 |
| 25-34 | 46196 | 15454 | 5203 | 10744 | 2158 | 9721 | 2916 |
| 35-44 | 19697 | 5909 | 4137 | 2855 | 1710 | 3461 | 1625 |
| 45-54 | 12198 | 2938 | 2392 | 1355 | 1035 | 2805 | 1673 |
| 55-59 | 5239 | 1125 | 922 | 582 | 517 | 1197 | 896 |
| 60 and > | 6088 | 1138 | 1410 | 633 | 866 | 984 | 1057 |
| Total | 120496 | 33656 | 19257 | 23866 | 7812 | 26106 | 9799 |

NUMBER OF TRAUMAS AND POISONING REGISTERED IN PHC INSTITUTIONS

Table 2.11.1

| Years | Number of registered injurings and poisonings for the first time in life | | | | | |
|-------|--|------|--------------------|------|----------------------|------|
| | Total | | Including` | | | |
| | | | 15 years and older | | 0 – 14 y.o inclusive | |
| | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n | a.n. | r.n |
| 1980 | 133497 | 43 | 98903 | 45.7 | 34597 | 36.8 |
| 1985 | 160900 | 48.8 | 108774 | 46.9 | 52126 | 53.3 |
| 1990 | 185252 | 52.1 | 122416 | 49.5 | 62836 | 58 |
| 1991 | 186102 | 51.5 | 118607 | 47.8 | 67495 | 61.2 |
| 1992 | 162261 | 44 | 104983 | 41 | 57278 | 50.9 |
| 1993 | 145635 | 39 | 92900 | 35.6 | 52735 | 47 |
| 1994 | 125694 | 33.5 | 83289 | 32.3 | 42405 | 36.4 |
| 1995 | 116300 | 30.9 | 78863 | 29.4 | 37437 | 34.8 |
| 1996 | 110796 | 29.4 | 75298 | 27.6 | 35498 | 33.8 |
| 1997 | 90887 | 24 | 60594 | 21.9 | 30293 | 29.8 |
| 1998 | 75991 | 20 | 49192 | 17.2 | 26799 | 27.2 |
| 1999 | 75048 | 19.7 | 48959 | 17.1 | 26089 | 27.6 |
| 2000 | 70948 | 18.7 | 47872 | 16.5 | 23076 | 25.7 |
| 2001 | 59501 | 15.7 | 40266 | 13.3 | 19235 | 22.7 |
| 2002 | 59537 | 18.5 | 42409 | 16.9 | 17128 | 24.3 |
| 2003 | 59757 | 18.6 | 43847 | 17.7 | 15910 | 21.6 |
| 2004 | 45450 | 14.1 | 33136 | 13.2 | 12314 | 17.4 |
| 2005 | 47287 | 14.7 | 34653 | 13.7 | 12634 | 18.6 |
| 2006 | 51717 | 16.1 | 38072 | 14.8 | 13645 | 21 |
| 2007 | 51943 | 16.1 | 39180 | 15.1 | 12763 | 20.4 |
| 2008 | 55031 | 17 | 41795 | 15.9 | 13236 | 21.8 |
| 2009 | 56721 | 17.5 | 43420 | 16.4 | 13301 | 22.2 |
| 2010 | 56296 | 17.3 | 43176 | 16.2 | 13120 | 22.1 |
| 2011 | 57479 | 17.6 | 43638 | 16.3 | 13841 | 23.4 |
| 2012 | 57256 | 18.9 | 43739 | 17.8 | 13517 | 23.7 |
| 2013 | 57815 | 19.1 | 43528 | 17.8 | 14287 | 24.9 |
| 2014 | 59290 | 19.7 | 45655 | 18.8 | 13635 | 23.5 |
| 2015 | 60385 | 20.1 | 47106 | 19.5 | 13279 | 22.7 |

r.n.– per 100 000 resident

NUMBER OF REGISTERED POISONINGS DURING 2013-2015

Table 2.11.2

| | Total | | | Adults | | | 15-17 y. o. | | | 0-14 y.o | | |
|---|-------|------|------|--------|------|------|-------------|------|------|----------|------|------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Number of registered toxic effects of the snake bite in ambulatory-policlinic facilities | 439 | 462 | 515 | 266 | 299 | 317 | 66 | 52 | 55 | 107 | 111 | 143 |
| Numer of registered poisonings of drugs medecines, biological substances and mainly non-medical substances in hospitals | 2880 | 3068 | 2953 | 2149 | 2225 | 2175 | 100 | 121 | 100 | 631 | 722 | 678 |
| Number of registered toxic effects of the snake bite in ambulatory-policlinic facilities | 53 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 43 | 48 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Number of registered toxic effects of the snake bite in hospitals | 110 | 124 | 164 | 92 | 103 | 156 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 6 |

MORBIDITY OF CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 YEARS OLD
BY SPECIFIC DISEASES

Table 2.12

| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Number of patients under the control diagnosed for the first time in life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental disorders | 1923 | 177.6 | 214 | 19.9 | 225 | 25.1 | 83 | 12.2 | 305 | 51.3 | 96 | 16.7 | 90 | 15.5 | 103 | 17.6 |
| Malignant neoplasms | 102 | 9.4 | 81 | 7.5 | 96 | 10.7 | 67 | 9.9 | 58 | 9.8 | 48 | 8.4 | 37 | 6.4 | 57 | 9.7 |
| Active tuberculosis | 52 | 4.8 | 97 | 9.0 | 62 | 6.9 | 107 | 15.7 | 61 | 10.3 | 37 | 6.5 | 30 | 5.2 | 27 | 4.6 |
| Syphilis | 1 | 0.09 | 8 | 0.74 | 6 | 0.7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Number of patients under the dyspansery control at the end of the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental disorders | 5041 | 465.6 | 2222 | 209.0 | 1412 | 161.9 | 474 | 71.3 | 675 | 113.9 | 1054 | 183.1 | 465* | 79.8 | 505 | 85.8 |
| Malignant neoplasms | 285 | 26.3 | 190 | 17.9 | 405 | 46.4 | 256 | 38.5 | 143 | 24.1 | 184 | 32.0 | 179 | 30.7 | 193 | 32.8 |
| Active tuberculosis | 225 | 20.8 | 279 | 26.2 | 343 | 39.3 | 258 | 38.8 | 105 | 17.7 | 110 | 19.1 | 93 | 16.0 | 143 | 24.3 |

r.n. – per 100 000 0-14 y. o children

**MORBIDITY OF CHILDREN FROM 15 TO 17 YEARS OLD
BY DISEASES**

Table 2.13

| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013* | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|--------------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Number of patients under the control diagnosed for the first time in life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental disorders | 213 | 146.4 | 101 | 80.0 | 163 | 132.0 | 138 | 72.7 | 242 | 157.0 | 92 | 76.9 | 41 | 36.8 | 76 | 72.0 |
| Active tuberculosis | 8 | 5.5 | 23 | 18.2 | 26 | 21.1 | 56 | 29.5 | 20 | 13.0 | 25 | 20.9 | 39 | 35.0 | 17 | 16.1 |
| Syphilis | 5 | 3.4 | 10 | 7.9 | 4 | 3.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gonorrhoea | 28 | 19.2 | 65 | 51.5 | 16 | 13.0 | 5 | 2.6 | 6 | 3.9 | 1 | 0.8 | - | - | - | - |
| Malignant neoplasms | Data missing | | | | | | 30 | 15.8 | 21 | 13.6 | 11 | 9.2 | 16 | 14.4 | 15 | 14.2 |
| Number of patients under the dyspansery control at the end of the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mental disorders | 1058 | 727.2 | 594 | 470.5 | 588 | 490.6 | 405 | 211.7 | 1061 | 717.4 | 813 | 707.6 | 329* | 305.5 | 306 | 296.2 |
| Active tuberculosis | 30 | 20.6 | 34 | 26.9 | 38 | 31.7 | 125 | 65.3 | 65 | 43.9 | 71 | 61.8 | 128 | 118.8 | 141 | 136.5 |
| Malignant neoplasms | Data missing | | | | | | 118 | 61.7 | 68 | 46.0 | 46 | 40.0 | 56 | 52.0 | 52 | 50.3 |

r.n. – per 100 000 15-17 y. o

MORBIDITY OF WOMEN DISEASES BY SPECIFIC DISEASES FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE

Table 2.14.1

| | Women (absolute number) | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | ICD X | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| Malignant neoplasms | | 2516 | 2175 | 2599 | 3069 | 3687 | 3969 | 4147 | 4081 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | |
| Breast | C50 | 663 | 619 | 686 | 927 | 982 | 1086 | 1210 | 1093 |
| Uterine neck | C53 | 262 | 192 | 238 | 207 | 278 | 299 | 229 | 257 |
| Uterine body | C54 | 82 | 74 | 102 | 162 | 191 | 209 | 237 | 260 |
| Ovary | C56 | 145 | 109 | 148 | 181 | 184 | 211 | 202 | 201 |
| Active tuberculosis | A15-A19 | 126 | 268 | 224 | 384 | 397 | 272 | 270 | 225 |
| Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis | F10 | 10 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 4 |
| Syphilis | A50-A53 | 54 | 251 | 139 | 43 | 41 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| Salpingitis and oophoritis | N70 | 4689 | 2868 | 3044 | 2858 | 4912 | 4473 | 4599 | 5116 |
| Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri | N86 | 4664 | 3055 | 2148 | 2735 | 4293 | 4091 | 4225 | 4696 |
| Endometriosis | N80 | 146 | 96 | 161 | 296 | 482 | 509 | 475 | 540 |
| Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with female genital organs and menstrual cycle* | N91- N94 | 1825 | 1301 | 1612 | 2163 | 4822 | 4882 | 4786 | 5369 |
| Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders | N95 | 1014 | 448 | 877 | 1203 | 3179 | 3171 | 3088 | 4013 |
| Female infertility* | N97 | 799 | 565 | 943 | 607 | 1682 | 1725 | 1474 | 1285 |
| Ectopic pregnancy, Other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, Single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, Other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium * | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 17332 | 9592 | 13307 | 15222 | 13254 | 13285 | 13050 | 16615 |

MORBIDITY OF WOMEN DISEASES BY SPECIFIC DISEASES FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE

Table 2.14.2

| | Women (relative number)** | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| Malignant neoplasms | 137.8 | 112.1 | 133.0 | 184.3 | 219.9 | 252.1 | 263.7 | 259.9 | |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | |
| Breast | 36.3 | 31.9 | 35.1 | 55.7 | 58.6 | 69.0 | 76.9 | 69.6 | |
| Uterine neck | 14.3 | 9.8 | 12.2 | 12.4 | 16.6 | 19.0 | 14.6 | 16.4 | |
| Uterine body | 4.4 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 9.7 | 11.4 | 13.3 | 15.1 | 16.6 | |
| Ovary | 7.9 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 10.9 | 11.0 | 13.4 | 12.8 | 12.8 | |
| Active tuberculosis | 6.9 | 13.8 | 11.5 | 23.1 | 23.7 | 17.3 | 17.2 | 14.3 | |
| Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis | 0.5 | - | - | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | |
| Syphilis | 2.9 | 12.9 | 7.1 | 2.6 | 2.4 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | |
| Salpingitis and oophoritis | 256.8 | 147.8 | 155.8 | 171.6 | 293.0 | 284.1 | 292.5 | 325.8 | |
| Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri | 255.5 | 157.4 | 109.9 | 164.2 | 256.1 | 259.8 | 268.7 | 299.0 | |
| Endometriosis | 7.9 | 4.9 | 8.2 | 17.8 | 28.8 | 32.3 | 30.2 | 34.4 | |
| Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with female genital organs and menstrual cycle* | 200.7 | 128.9 | 149.1 | 235.2 | 530.2 | 605.0 | 602.9 | 686.9 | |
| Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders | 55.6 | 23.1 | 44.9 | 72.2 | 189.6 | 201.4 | 196.4 | 255.5 | |
| Female infertility* | 87.8 | 56.0 | 87.2 | 66.0 | 185.0 | 213.8 | 185.7 | 164.4 | |
| Ectopic pregnancy, Other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, Single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, Other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium * | 1906.7 | 951.0 | 1230.9 | 1654.9 | 1457.4 | 1646.2 | 1644.0 | 2125.8 | |

** The indicators are calculated from the number of the female's fertile age

** r.n- per 100000 women

NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

ABBREVIATIONS

| | | |
|-------|---|---------------------------------------|
| CVD | - | Diseases of the circulatory system |
| HD | - | Hypertensive renal and heart diseases |
| ED | - | Endocrine diseases |
| IHD | - | Ichemic heart diseases |
| AMI | - | Acute myocardial infarction |
| CRHD | - | Chronic rheumatic heart diseases |
| SMI | - | Subsequent myocardial infarction |
| DM | - | Diabetes mellitus |
| GerVD | - | Cerebrovascular diseases |
| CI | - | Cerebral infarction |
| BH | - | Brain haemorrhage |
| r.n | - | per 100 000 resident |

**MORBIDITY OF ADULT POPULATION DIAGNOSED BY CVD
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS, 2015**

Table 2a.1.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|---------------|---------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD Total ` | I00-I99 | 19006 | 2257,8 | 2069 | 2102,6 | 3306 | 1678,2 | 5958 | 2930,6 | 3956 | 2255,4 |
| including` HD | I10-I13 | 7491 | 889,9 | 960 | 975,6 | 1362 | 691,4 | 2876 | 1414,7 | 1998 | 1139,1 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 6413 | 761,8 | 466 | 473,6 | 961 | 487,8 | 1678 | 825,4 | 862 | 491,4 |
| AMI | I21 | 637 | 75,7 | 59 | 60,0 | 232 | 117,8 | 219 | 107,7 | 156 | 88,9 |
| AP | I20 | 2101 | 249,6 | 166 | 168,7 | 355 | 180,2 | 516 | 253,8 | 302 | 172,2 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1553 | 184,5 | 359 | 364,8 | 553 | 280,7 | 710 | 349,2 | 587 | 334,7 |

**MORBIDIY OF ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O. BY CVD
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS, 2015**

Table 2a.1.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|--------|------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD Total ` | I00-I99 | 103 | 309,3 | 8 | 153,8 | 8 | 84,2 | 95 | 969,4 | 28 | 297,9 |
| Including` CRHD | I05-I09 | 3 | 9,0 | 1 | 19,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 10,2 | 5 | 53,2 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 9 | 27,0 | 2 | 38,5 | 4 | 42,1 | 31 | 316,3 | 8 | 85,1 |

**MORBIDIY OF CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O. BY CVD
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS, 2015**

Table 2a.1.3

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|------|------------|------|--------|------|---------|-------|-------------|------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD Total ` | I00-I99 | 111 | 56,2 | 1 | 3,7 | 7 | 13,2 | 75 | 139,7 | 25 | 52,5 |
| Including` CRHD | I05-I09 | 5 | 2,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 1,9 | 1 | 2,1 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 9,3 | 3 | 6,3 |

**MORBIDITY OF ADULT POPULATION DIAGNOSED BY CVD FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN
REGIONS, 2015**

continuation 2a.1.1

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------------|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 6290 | 3644,3 | 3280 | 1705,7 | 5322 | 2839,9 | 1498 | 1374,3 | 1749 | 4405,5 | 2640 | 2735,8 | 55074 | 2380,7 | CVD Total |
| 2828 | 1638,5 | 1494 | 776,9 | 2772 | 1479,2 | 679 | 622,9 | 994 | 2503,8 | 1482 | 1535,8 | 24936 | 1077,9 | including` HD |
| 1919 | 1111,8 | 950 | 494,0 | 1416 | 755,6 | 373 | 342,2 | 436 | 1098,2 | 515 | 533,7 | 15989 | 691,1 | IHD |
| 168 | 97,3 | 202 | 105,0 | 183 | 97,7 | 122 | 111,9 | 69 | 173,8 | 102 | 105,7 | 2149 | 92,9 | AMI |
| 445 | 257,8 | 341 | 177,3 | 572 | 305,2 | 148 | 135,8 | 158 | 398,0 | 240 | 248,7 | 5344 | 231,0 | AP |
| 652 | 377,8 | 574 | 298,5 | 532 | 283,9 | 330 | 302,8 | 198 | 498,7 | 371 | 384,5 | 6419 | 277,5 | CerVD |

**MORBIDIY OF ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O. BY CVD FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN
REGIONS, 2015**

continuation 2a.1.2

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|----------------------|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 48 | 571,4 | 19 | 213,5 | 44 | 488,9 | 19 | 365,4 | 3 | 157,9 | 19 | 387,8 | 394 | 373,5 | CVD Total |
| 2 | 23,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 12 | 133,3 | 4 | 76,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 28 | 26,5 | Including` . CRHD |
| 13 | 154,8 | 9 | 101,1 | 13 | 144,4 | 4 | 76,9 | 1 | 52,6 | 8 | 163,3 | 102 | 96,7 | HD |

**MORBIDIY OF CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O. BY CVD FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
IN REGIONS, 2015**

continuation 2a.1.3

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|------|-------------|------|--------|------|------|------|----------------------|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 45 | 98,9 | 20 | 37,6 | 34 | 70,2 | 11 | 43,0 | 4 | 42,1 | 11 | 44,5 | 344 | 58,7 | CVD Total |
| 3 | 6,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 7 | 14,5 | 4 | 15,6 | 2 | 21,1 | 1 | 4,0 | 24 | 4,1 | Including` . CRHD |
| 0 | 0,0 | 11 | 20,7 | 1 | 2,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 10,5 | 5 | 20,2 | 26 | 4,4 | HD |

PRAVELENCE OF CVD AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS 2015
(total number of patients)

Table 2a.2.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|---------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD Total | I00-I99 | 89081 | 10582,2 | 8767 | 8909,6 | 16520 | 8385,8 | 22088 | 10864,7 | 19998 | 11401,4 |
| including` HD | I10-I13 | 42693 | 5071,6 | 5020 | 5101,6 | 8349 | 4238,1 | 13138 | 6462,4 | 11809 | 6732,6 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 31939 | 3794,1 | 1963 | 1994,9 | 5300 | 2690,4 | 6088 | 2994,6 | 4551 | 2594,6 |
| AMI | I21 | 728 | 86,5 | 63 | 64,0 | 242 | 122,8 | 221 | 108,7 | 200 | 114,0 |
| AP | I20 | 9019 | 1071,4 | 578 | 587,4 | 1645 | 835,0 | 2149 | 1057,1 | 2240 | 1277,1 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 5343 | 634,7 | 1043 | 1060,0 | 1645 | 835,0 | 1609 | 791,4 | 1743 | 993,7 |

PRAVELENCE OF ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O. BY CVD
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS 2015
(total number of patients)

Table 2a.2.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD Total | I00-I99 | 148 | 444,4 | 16 | 307,7 | 39 | 410,5 | 217 | 2214,3 | 57 | 606,4 |
| Including` CRHD | I05-I09 | 11 | 33,0 | 7 | 134,6 | 6 | 63,2 | 9 | 91,8 | 6 | 63,8 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 16 | 48,0 | 2 | 38,5 | 17 | 178,9 | 60 | 612,2 | 8 | 85,1 |

PRAVELENCE OF CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O BY CVD
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS 2015
(total number of patients)

Table 2a.2.3

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|-----------------|---------|---------|------|------------|------|--------|------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD Total | I00-I99 | 177 | 89,6 | 24 | 88,9 | 37 | 69,8 | 219 | 407,8 | 65 | 136,6 |
| Including` CRHD | I05-I09 | 13 | h.թ. | 10 | 37,0 | 10 | 18,9 | 6 | 11,2 | 8 | 16,8 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 7,4 | 1 | 1,9 | 14 | 26,1 | 7 | 14,7 |

PRAVELENCE OF CVD AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS 2015

(total number of patients)

continuation 2a.2.1

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------------|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 19864 | 11508,7 | 16208 | 8428,5 | 14122 | 7535,8 | 9859 | 9045,0 | 5882 | 14816,1 | 12012 | 12447,7 | 234401 | 10132,3 | CVD Total |
| 10199 | 5909,0 | 8535 | 4438,4 | 7402 | 3949,8 | 5820 | 5339,4 | 3008 | 7576,8 | 6987 | 7240,4 | 122960 | 5315,1 | including` HD |
| 6139 | 3556,8 | 4598 | 2391,1 | 3742 | 1996,8 | 2447 | 2245,0 | 1680 | 4231,7 | 2943 | 3049,7 | 71390 | 3085,9 | IHD |
| 162 | 93,9 | 237 | 123,24 | 208 | 111,0 | 172 | 157,8 | 93 | 234,3 | 112 | 116,1 | 2438 | 105,4 | AMI |
| 2146 | 1243,3 | 1916 | 996,36 | 1702 | 908,2 | 1181 | 1083,5 | 678 | 1707,8 | 1052 | 1090,2 | 24306 | 1050,7 | AP |
| 1648 | 954,8 | 1678 | 872,59 | 1334 | 711,8 | 733 | 672,5 | 651 | 1639,8 | 1160 | 1202,1 | 18587 | 803,4 | CerVD |

**PRAVELENCE OF ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O. BY CVD
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS 2015**

(total number of patients)

continuation 2a.2.2

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|--------------------|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 126 | 1500,0 | 43 | 483,1 | 103 | 1144,4 | 33 | 634,6 | 3 | 157,9 | 24 | 489,8 | 809 | 766,8 | CVD Total |
| 12 | 142,9 | 1 | 11,2 | 9 | 100,0 | 8 | 153,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 20,4 | 70 | 66,4 | Including` CRHD |
| 37 | 440,5 | 12 | 134,8 | 47 | 522,2 | 9 | 173,1 | 1 | 52,6 | 11 | 224,5 | 220 | 208,5 | HD |

**PRAVELENCE OF CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O BY CVD
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS 2015**

(total number of patients)

continuation 2a.2.3

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|------|--------|------|------|-------|--------------------|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 113 | 248,4 | 44 | 82,7 | 98 | 202,5 | 38 | 148,4 | 9 | 94,7 | 21 | 85,0 | 845 | 144,3 | CVD Total |
| 17 | 37,4 | 7 | 13,2 | 18 | 37,2 | 15 | 58,6 | 5 | 52,6 | 5 | 20,2 | 114 | 19,5 | Including` CRHD |
| 8 | 17,6 | 19 | 35,7 | 2 | 4,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 10,5 | 9 | 36,4 | 63 | 10,8 | HD |

**MORBIDITY OF ADULT POPULATION DIAGNOSED BY ED
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS 2015**

Table 2a.3.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|--|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 5075 | 602,9 | 764 | 776,4 | 1227 | 622,8 | 2009 | 988,2 | 1180 | 672,7 |
| Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type | E00-E02 | 1217 | 144,6 | 33 | 33,5 | 99 | 50,3 | 160 | 78,7 | 243 | 138,5 |
| Including` Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 121 | 14,4 | 11 | 11,2 | 30 | 15,2 | 50 | 24,6 | 25 | 14,3 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 609 | 72,3 | 22 | 22,4 | 9 | 4,6 | 184 | 90,5 | 39 | 22,2 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 345 | 41,0 | 79 | 80,3 | 198 | 100,5 | 137 | 67,4 | 183 | 104,3 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 2199 | 261,2 | 294 | 298,8 | 770 | 390,9 | 873 | 429,4 | 514 | 293,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 83 | 9,9 | 15 | 15,2 | 24 | 12,2 | 26 | 12,8 | 11 | 6,3 |

**MORBIDITY OF ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O DIAGNOSED BY ED
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS**

table 2a.3.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|--|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 311 | 933,9 | 37 | 711,5 | 41 | 431,6 | 224 | 2285,7 | 59 | 627,7 |
| Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type | E00-E02 | 23 | 69,1 | 6 | 115,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 40,8 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 2 | 6,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 16 | 48,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 51,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 5 | 15,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 10,5 | 1 | 10,2 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 10,2 | 2 | 21,3 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 10 | 30,0 | 1 | 19,2 | 1 | 10,5 | 10 | 102,0 | 3 | 31,9 |

**MORBIDITY OF TEENAGERS 0 TO 14 Y.O DIAGNOSED BY ED
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS, 2015**

Table 2a.3.3

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|--|---------|---------|-------|------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 778 | 393,9 | 125 | 463,0 | 195 | 367,9 | 194 | 361,3 | 55 | 115,5 |
| Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type | E00-E02 | 19 | 9,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 9 | 16,8 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 1,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 2,1 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 17 | 8,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 7,4 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 18 | 9,1 | 2 | 7,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 22 | 11,1 | 8 | 29,6 | 14 | 26,4 | 14 | 26,1 | 9 | 18,9 |

**MORBIDITY OF ADULT POPULATION DIAGNOSED BY ED
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS, 2015**

continuation 2a.3.1

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 1308 | 757,8 | 1079 | 561,1 | 840 | 448,2 | 681 | 624,8 | 320 | 806,0 | 658 | 681,9 | 15141 | 654,5 | EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 175 | 101,4 | 33 | 17,2 | 74 | 39,5 | 103 | 94,5 | 30 | 75,6 | 48 | 49,7 | 2215 | 95,7 | Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type. |
| 37 | 21,4 | 45 | 23,4 | 31 | 16,5 | 17 | 15,6 | 43 | 108,3 | 14 | 14,5 | 424 | 18,3 | Including` Thyrotoxicosis |
| 60 | 34,8 | 26 | 13,5 | 67 | 35,8 | 14 | 12,8 | 13 | 32,7 | 20 | 20,7 | 1063 | 45,9 | Autoimmune thyroiditis |
| 173 | 100,2 | 139 | 72,3 | 166 | 88,6 | 45 | 41,3 | 38 | 95,7 | 88 | 91,2 | 1591 | 68,8 | Type 1 diabetes mellitus |
| 564 | 326,8 | 617 | 320,9 | 400 | 213,4 | 374 | 343,1 | 96 | 241,8 | 399 | 413,5 | 7100 | 306,9 | Type 2 diabetes mellitus |
| 30 | 17,4 | 51 | 26,5 | 23 | 12,3 | 3 | 2,8 | 4 | 10,1 | 3 | 3,1 | 273 | 11,8 | Amyloidosis |

**MORBIDITY OF ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O
DIAGNOSED BY ED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS, 2015**

continuation 2a.3.2

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 91 | 1083,3 | 41 | 460,7 | 81 | 900,0 | 38 | 730,8 | 5 | 263,2 | 18 | 367,3 | 946 | 896,7 | EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 3 | 35,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 22,2 | 1 | 19,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 39 | 37,0 | Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type. |
| 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 1,9 | Including` Thyrotoxicosis |
| 3 | 35,7 | 1 | 11,2 | 1 | 11,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 20,4 | 27 | 25,6 | Autoimmune thyroiditis |
| 2 | 23,8 | 1 | 11,2 | 2 | 22,2 | 1 | 19,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 20,4 | 14 | 13,3 | Type 1 diabetes mellitus |
| 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 11,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 3,8 | Type 2 diabetes mellitus |
| 4 | 47,6 | 8 | 89,9 | 5 | 55,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 42 | 39,8 | Amyloidosis |

**MORBIDITY OF TEENAGERS 0 TO 14 Y.O DIAGNOSED BY ED
FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN REGIONS, 2015**

continuation 2a.3.3

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 216 | 474,7 | 109 | 204,9 | 222 | 458,7 | 49 | 191,4 | 10 | 105,3 | 63 | 255,1 | 2016 | 344,2 | EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 3 | 6,6 | 2 | 3,8 | 11 | 22,7 | 2 | 7,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 4,0 | 47 | 8,0 | Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type. |
| 1 | 2,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 4,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 0,9 | Including` Thyrotoxicosis |
| 1 | 2,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 9 | 18,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 31 | 5,3 | Autoimmune thyroiditis |
| 6 | 13,2 | 8 | 15,0 | 3 | 6,2 | 1 | 3,9 | 1 | 10,5 | 2 | 8,1 | 41 | 7,0 | Type 1 diabetes mellitus |
| 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | Type 2 diabetes mellitus |
| 13 | 28,6 | 24 | 45,1 | 20 | 41,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 10,5 | 2 | 8,1 | 127 | 21,7 | Amyloidosis |

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS 2015

(total number of patients)

Table 2a.4.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|--|---------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 40847 | 4852,3 | 4454 | 4526,4 | 8102 | 4112,7 | 9076 | 4464,3 | 6362 | 3627,1 |
| Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type | E00-E02 | 2705 | 321,3 | 316 | 321,1 | 792 | 402,0 | 561 | 275,9 | 779 | 444,1 |
| Including` Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 567 | 67,4 | 120 | 122,0 | 290 | 147,2 | 206 | 101,3 | 218 | 124,3 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 2282 | 271,1 | 63 | 64,0 | 15 | 7,6 | 268 | 131,8 | 114 | 65,0 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 5021 | 596,5 | 496 | 504,1 | 1266 | 642,6 | 1163 | 572,1 | 924 | 526,8 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 26427 | 3139,3 | 2432 | 2471,5 | 5055 | 2566,0 | 5431 | 2671,4 | 3003 | 1712,1 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 1357 | 161,2 | 157 | 159,6 | 314 | 159,4 | 363 | 178,6 | 452 | 257,7 |

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O 2015IN REGIONS

(total number of patients)

Table 2a.4.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|--|---------|---------|--------|------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 668 | 2006,0 | 93 | 1788,5 | 135 | 1421,1 | 394 | 4020,4 | 204 | 2170,2 |
| Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type | E00-E02 | 37 | 111,1 | 11 | 211,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 11 | 112,2 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 7 | 21,0 | 1 | 19,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 20,4 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 24 | 72,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 6 | 61,2 | 2 | 21,3 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 31 | 93,1 | 9 | 173,1 | 8 | 84,2 | 7 | 71,4 | 5 | 53,2 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 31,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 81 | 243,2 | 20 | 384,6 | 25 | 263,2 | 41 | 418,4 | 32 | 340,4 |

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O IN REGIONS 2015

(total number of patients)

Table 2a.4.3

| Diseases | ICD X | Yerevan | | Aragatsotn | | Ararat | | Armavir | | Gegharkunik | |
|--|---------|---------|-------|------------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|-------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 1698 | 859,7 | 309 | 1144,4 | 440 | 830,2 | 477 | 888,3 | 280 | 588,2 |
| Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type | E00-E02 | 67 | 33,9 | 1 | 3,7 | 2 | 3,8 | 19 | 35,4 | 1 | 2,1 |
| Including` Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 1 | 0,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 5,7 | 5 | 9,3 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 35 | 17,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 9,3 | 1 | 2,1 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 78 | 39,5 | 11 | 40,7 | 13 | 24,5 | 14 | 26,1 | 12 | 25,2 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 365 | 184,8 | 55 | 203,7 | 78 | 147,2 | 104 | 193,7 | 104 | 218,5 |

PREVALENCE OF EMD AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS 2015
(total number of patients)

continuation 2a 4.1

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 8126 | 4708,0 | 8591 | 4467,5 | 7805 | 4164,9 | 4858 | 4456,9 | 1996 | 5027,7 | 4092 | 4240,4 | 104309 | 4508,9 | EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 974 | 564,3 | 353 | 183,6 | 453 | 241,7 | 350 | 321,1 | 149 | 375,3 | 206 | 213,5 | 7638 | 330,2 | Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological , myxoedematous andmixed type |
| 270 | 156,4 | 384 | 199,7 | 255 | 136,1 | 125 | 114,7 | 203 | 511,3 | 114 | 118,1 | 2752 | 119,0 | Including` Thyrotoxicosis |
| 148 | 85,7 | 205 | 106,6 | 146 | 77,9 | 137 | 125,7 | 23 | 57,9 | 35 | 36,3 | 3436 | 148,5 | Autoimmune thyroiditis |
| 996 | 577,1 | 1191 | 619,3 | 1551 | 827,6 | 256 | 234,9 | 212 | 534,0 | 413 | 428,0 | 13489 | 583,1 | Type 1 diabetes mellitus |
| 4344 | 2516,8 | 5290 | 2750,9 | 4307 | 2298,3 | 3275 | 3004,6 | 963 | 2425,7 | 2983 | 3091,2 | 63510 | 2745,3 | Type 2 diabetes mellitus |
| 420 | 243,3 | 472 | 245,4 | 431 | 230,0 | 92 | 84,4 | 69 | 173,8 | 76 | 78,8 | 4203 | 181,7 | Amyloidosis |

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O IN REGIONS 2015
(total number of patients)

continuation 2a.4.2

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 226 | 2690,5 | 116 | 1303,4 | 213 | 2366,7 | 77 | 1480,8 | 24 | 1263,2 | 38 | 775,5 | 2188 | 2073,9 | EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 5 | 59,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 22,2 | 9 | 173,1 | 3 | 157,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 78 | 73,9 | Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological , myxoedematous andmixed type |
| 1 | 11,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 52,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 12 | 11,4 | Including` Thyrotoxicosis |
| 3 | 35,7 | 2 | 22,5 | 13 | 144,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 20,4 | 51 | 48,3 | Autoimmune thyroiditis |
| 7 | 83,3 | 3 | 33,7 | 5 | 55,6 | 4 | 76,9 | 2 | 105,3 | 3 | 61,2 | 84 | 79,6 | Type 1 diabetes mellitus |
| 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 11,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 3,8 | Type 2 diabetes mellitus |
| 24 | 285,7 | 33 | 370,8 | 27 | 300,0 | 5 | 96,2 | 4 | 210,5 | 3 | 61,2 | 295 | 279,6 | Amyloidosis |

PREVALENCE OF EMD AMONG THE CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O IN REGIONS 2015
(total number of patients)

continuation 2a.4.3

| Lori | | Kotayk | | Shirak | | Syunik | | Vayots Dzor | | Tavush | | RA | | Diseases |
|------|-------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|---|
| a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | |
| 423 | 929,7 | 331 | 622,2 | 594 | 1227,3 | 106 | 414,1 | 45 | 473,7 | 137 | 554,7 | 4840 | 826,4 | EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases |
| 8 | 17,6 | 4 | 7,5 | 18 | 37,2 | 2 | 7,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 20,2 | 127 | 21,7 | Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological , myxoedematous andmixed type |
| 1 | 2,2 | 4 | 7,5 | 5 | 10,3 | 1 | 3,9 | 1 | 10,5 | 1 | 4,0 | 22 | 3,8 | Including` Thyrotoxicosis |
| 2 | 4,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 25 | 51,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 68 | 11,6 | Autoimmune thyroiditis |
| 18 | 39,6 | 33 | 62,0 | 14 | 28,9 | 10 | 39,1 | 5 | 52,6 | 10 | 40,5 | 218 | 37,2 | Type 1 diabetes mellitus |
| 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 1,9 | 1 | 2,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,3 | Type 2 diabetes mellitus |
| 89 | 195,6 | 115 | 216,2 | 65 | 134,3 | 21 | 82,0 | 15 | 157,9 | 12 | 48,6 | 1023 | 174,7 | Amyloidosis |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION RA 2015

(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.5.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 234401 | 10132,3 | 845 | 144,3 | 809 | 766,8 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 4024 | 173,9 | 114 | 19,5 | 70 | 66,4 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 122960 | 5315,1 | 63 | 10,8 | 220 | 208,5 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 71390 | 3085,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,9 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 24306 | 1050,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 2438 | 105,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,9 |
| SMI | I22 | 775 | 33,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 18587 | 803,4 | 3 | 0,5 | 1 | 0,9 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 2267 | 98,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 2634 | 113,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 2034 | 87,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 4426 | 191,3 | 1 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS, RA 2015**

Table 2a.5.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 344 | 394 | 55074 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 12 | 20 | 267 | 24 | 44 | 69 | 57 | 60 | 13 | |
| | | f | 12 | 8 | 247 | 21 | 40 | 68 | 77 | 30 | 11 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 13 | 77 | 11800 | 136 | 537 | 2232 | 3308 | 3078 | 2509 | |
| | | f | 13 | 25 | 13136 | 125 | 554 | 2377 | 3990 | 3485 | 2605 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 1 | 9532 | 12 | 298 | 1818 | 3118 | 2516 | 1770 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 6457 | 2 | 144 | 980 | 2040 | 1887 | 1404 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 3312 | 8 | 134 | 660 | 1108 | 846 | 556 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 2032 | 0 | 51 | 320 | 696 | 556 | 409 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 1 | 1552 | 0 | 21 | 268 | 619 | 408 | 236 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 597 | 0 | 7 | 74 | 182 | 190 | 144 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 425 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 150 | 153 | 70 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 33 | 47 | 35 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 1 | 0 | 3287 | 6 | 56 | 312 | 887 | 1090 | 936 | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 3132 | 3 | 48 | 272 | 852 | 1081 | 876 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 581 | 2 | 8 | 71 | 148 | 175 | 177 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 494 | 1 | 16 | 43 | 145 | 148 | 141 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 568 | 0 | 11 | 38 | 152 | 169 | 198 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 504 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 136 | 179 | 154 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 459 | 1 | 5 | 28 | 117 | 148 | 160 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 410 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 81 | 135 | 162 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 776 | 0 | 11 | 59 | 239 | 267 | 200 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 947 | 0 | 15 | 98 | 268 | 335 | 231 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN YEREVAN 2015

(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.6.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 89081 | 10582,2 | 177 | 89,6 | 148 | 444,4 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 890 | 105,7 | 13 | 6,6 | 11 | 33,0 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 42693 | 5071,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 16 | 48,0 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 31939 | 3794,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 9019 | 1071,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 728 | 86,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 225 | 26,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 5343 | 634,7 | 2 | 1,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 598 | 71,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 948 | 112,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 327 | 38,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 752 | 89,3 | 1 | 0,5 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN YEREVAN 2015**

Table 2a.6.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 111 | 103 | 19006 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 3 | 3 | 47 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | |
| | | f | 2 | 0 | 51 | 10 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 1 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 0 | 6 | 3264 | 83 | 127 | 518 | 838 | 943 | 755 | |
| | | f | 0 | 3 | 4227 | 76 | 138 | 642 | 1195 | 1299 | 877 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 3580 | 0 | 95 | 619 | 1031 | 1035 | 800 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 2833 | 0 | 64 | 386 | 807 | 864 | 712 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 1239 | 0 | 40 | 210 | 387 | 327 | 275 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 862 | 0 | 25 | 93 | 275 | 240 | 229 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 461 | 0 | 5 | 58 | 145 | 165 | 88 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 44 | 60 | 60 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 34 | 18 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 11 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 771 | 3 | 10 | 62 | 170 | 289 | 237 | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 782 | 1 | 12 | 53 | 190 | 304 | 222 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 157 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 39 | 44 | 52 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 53 | 39 | 41 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 45 | 54 | 67 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 49 | 64 | 51 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 56 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 12 | 21 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 22 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 23 | 32 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 31 | 24 | 42 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN ARAGATSOTN REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.7.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-----------|------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 8767 | 8909,6 | 24 | 88.9 | 16 | 307,7 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 151 | 153,5 | 10 | 37.0 | 7 | 134,6 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 5020 | 5101,6 | 2 | 7.4 | 2 | 38,5 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 1963 | 1994,9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19,2 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 578 | 587,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 63 | 64,0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19,2 |
| SMI | I22 | 28 | 28,5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1043 | 1060,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 143 | 145,3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 69 | 70,1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 136 | 138,2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 228 | 231,7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |

NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN ARAGATSOTN REGION, 2015

Table 2a.7.2

| Diseases | ICD X | sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 1 | 8 | 2069 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 0 | 2 | 453 | 4 | 35 | 101 | 143 | 96 | 74 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 507 | 9 | 33 | 102 | 163 | 107 | 93 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 1 | 331 | 3 | 13 | 75 | 118 | 72 | 50 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 55 | 29 | 21 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 127 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 44 | 25 | 16 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 6 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 1 | 47 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 6 | 8 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 168 | 1 | 15 | 30 | 46 | 40 | 36 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 191 | 1 | 12 | 40 | 50 | 44 | 44 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 3 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 8 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 4 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 6 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 13 | |

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN ARARAT REGION
(total number of registered patients), 2015**

Table 2a.8.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-----------|------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 16520 | 8385,8 | 37 | 69,8 | 39 | 410,5 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 294 | 149,2 | 10 | 18,9 | 6 | 63,2 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 8349 | 4238,1 | 1 | 1,9 | 17 | 178,9 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 5300 | 2690,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 1645 | 835,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 242 | 122,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 57 | 28,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1645 | 835,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 152 | 77,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 150 | 76,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 206 | 104,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 614 | 311,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN ARARAT REGION, 2015**

Table 2a.8.2

| Diseases | ICD X | sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 7 | 8 | 3306 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 0 | 2 | 619 | 12 | 27 | 117 | 226 | 135 | 102 | |
| | | f | 0 | 2 | 743 | 12 | 30 | 159 | 297 | 150 | 95 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 586 | 5 | 14 | 138 | 225 | 138 | 66 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 10 | 83 | 139 | 96 | 47 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 225 | 2 | 6 | 70 | 83 | 50 | 14 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 50 | 35 | 9 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 70 | 38 | 14 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 26 | 27 | 10 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 4 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 259 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 83 | 78 | 56 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 294 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 79 | 107 | 81 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 6 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 6 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 5 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 20 | 6 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 14 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 30 | 20 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 41 | 53 | 40 | |

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN ARMAVIR REGION
(total number of registered patients), 2015**

Table 2a.9.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 22088 | 10864,7 | 219 | 407,8 | 217 | 2214,3 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 326 | 160,4 | 6 | 11,2 | 9 | 91,8 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 13138 | 6462,4 | 14 | 26,1 | 60 | 612,2 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 6088 | 2994,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 2149 | 1057,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 221 | 108,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 73 | 35,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1609 | 791,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including`SH | I60-I62 | 89 | 43,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 65 | 32,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 390 | 191,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 673 | 331,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN ARMAVIR REGION, 2015**

Table 2a.9.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 75 | 95 | 5958 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 1 | 26 | 1358 | 1 | 42 | 279 | 416 | 386 | 234 | |
| | | f | 4 | 5 | 1518 | 0 | 18 | 297 | 512 | 412 | 279 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 996 | 0 | 22 | 210 | 348 | 252 | 164 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 682 | 0 | 7 | 123 | 250 | 171 | 131 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 310 | 0 | 7 | 59 | 123 | 76 | 45 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 206 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 62 | 60 | 42 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 52 | 47 | 28 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 27 | 13 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 12 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 338 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 94 | 141 | 77 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 372 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 104 | 132 | 100 | |
| Including`SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 17 | 13 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 10 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 7 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 38 | 30 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 38 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 57 | 17 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 193 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 59 | 84 | 31 | |

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN GEGHARKUNIK REGION
(total number of registered patients), 2015**

Table 2a.10.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 19998 | 11401,4 | 65 | 136,6 | 57 | 606,4 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 516 | 294,2 | 8 | 16,8 | 6 | 63,8 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 11809 | 6732,6 | 7 | 14,7 | 8 | 85,1 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 4551 | 2594,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 2240 | 1277,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 200 | 114,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 55 | 31,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1743 | 993,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 266 | 151,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 124 | 70,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 168 | 95,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 405 | 230,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN GEGHARKUNIK REGION, 2015**

Table 2a.10.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 25 | 28 | 3956 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 1 | 3 | 55 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 4 | |
| | | f | 0 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 2 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 2 | 7 | 941 | 9 | 59 | 236 | 258 | 235 | 144 | |
| | | f | 1 | 1 | 1057 | 10 | 76 | 233 | 313 | 244 | 181 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 529 | 0 | 20 | 123 | 190 | 133 | 63 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 333 | 0 | 15 | 82 | 105 | 85 | 46 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 179 | 0 | 12 | 47 | 57 | 39 | 24 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 33 | 37 | 18 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 48 | 27 | 9 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 4 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 6 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 308 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 101 | 80 | 88 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 279 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 106 | 72 | 68 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 21 | 13 | 23 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 20 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 6 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 5 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 27 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 15 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 18 | 11 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 9 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN LORI REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.11.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 19864 | 11508,7 | 113 | 248,4 | 126 | 1500,0 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 348 | 201,6 | 17 | 37,4 | 12 | 142,9 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 10199 | 5909,0 | 8 | 17,6 | 37 | 440,5 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 6139 | 3556,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 2146 | 1243,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 162 | 93,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 32 | 18,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1648 | 954,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 249 | 144,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 223 | 129,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 159 | 92,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 513 | 297,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN LORI REGION, 2015

Table 2a.11.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 45 | 48 | 6290 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 2 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | |
| | | f | 1 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 4 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 0 | 11 | 1428 | 4 | 51 | 224 | 469 | 398 | 282 | |
| | | f | 0 | 2 | 1400 | 0 | 47 | 268 | 465 | 328 | 292 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 1106 | 1 | 32 | 166 | 361 | 312 | 234 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 813 | 0 | 17 | 87 | 235 | 247 | 227 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 288 | 1 | 12 | 51 | 104 | 74 | 46 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 59 | 47 | 28 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 64 | 29 | 18 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 14 | 17 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 4 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 361 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 96 | 112 | 113 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 291 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 70 | 98 | 94 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 22 | 22 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 13 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 14 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 15 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 12 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 14 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 53 | 55 | 56 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 36 | 59 | 44 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN KOTAYK REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.12.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-----------|------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 16208 | 8428,5 | 44 | 82,7 | 43 | 483,1 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 315 | 163,8 | 7 | 13,2 | 1 | 11,2 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 8535 | 4438,4 | 19 | 35,7 | 12 | 134,8 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 4598 | 2391,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 1916 | 996,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 237 | 123,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 102 | 53,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1678 | 872,6 | 1 | 1,9 | 1 | 11,2 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 300 | 156,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 458 | 238,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 195 | 101,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 259 | 134,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN KOTAYK REGION, 2015**

Table 2a.12.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 20 | 19 | 3280 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 6 | 6 | 691 | 7 | 31 | 174 | 221 | 160 | 98 | |
| | | f | 5 | 3 | 803 | 6 | 25 | 136 | 263 | 241 | 132 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 656 | 0 | 28 | 111 | 255 | 156 | 106 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 294 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 110 | 79 | 63 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 14 | 41 | 86 | 54 | 32 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 53 | 28 | 14 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 69 | 29 | 30 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 10 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 36 | 26 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 1 | 0 | 316 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 109 | 94 | 85 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 258 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 81 | 103 | 52 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 13 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 16 | 7 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 42 | 44 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 39 | 24 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 11 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 6 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 20 | 10 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 13 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN SHIRAK REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.13.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 14122 | 7535,8 | 98 | 202,5 | 103 | 1144,4 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 433 | 231,1 | 18 | 37,2 | 9 | 100,0 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 7402 | 3949,8 | 2 | 4,1 | 47 | 522,2 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 3742 | 1996,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 1702 | 908,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 208 | 111,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 92 | 49,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1334 | 711,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 128 | 68,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 172 | 91,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 176 | 93,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 213 | 113,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN SHIRAK REGION, 2015**

Table 2a.13.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 34 | 44 | 5322 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 2 | 9 | 57 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 25 | 2 | |
| | | f | 5 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 1 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 1 | 9 | 1420 | 1 | 90 | 284 | 388 | 435 | 222 | |
| | | f | 0 | 4 | 1352 | 1 | 98 | 270 | 385 | 357 | 241 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 869 | 2 | 36 | 194 | 329 | 213 | 95 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 547 | 0 | 10 | 89 | 203 | 186 | 59 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 354 | 2 | 21 | 71 | 104 | 107 | 49 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 88 | 55 | 20 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 61 | 21 | 10 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 21 | 12 | 6 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 21 | 6 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 3 | 49 | 76 | 117 | 68 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 34 | 93 | 71 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 11 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 8 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 12 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 10 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 10 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 5 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 6 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN SYUNIK REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.14.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 9859 | 9045,0 | 38 | 148,4 | 33 | 634,6 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 286 | 262,4 | 15 | 58,6 | 8 | 153,8 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 5820 | 5339,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 9 | 173,1 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 2447 | 2245,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 1181 | 1083,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 172 | 157,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 51 | 46,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 733 | 672,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 120 | 110,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 283 | 259,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 78 | 71,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 107 | 98,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

**NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN SYUNIK REGION, 2015**

Table 2a.14.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and-> | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 11 | 19 | 1498 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 0 | 2 | 304 | 4 | 29 | 61 | 100 | 60 | 50 | |
| | | f | 0 | 2 | 375 | 5 | 40 | 79 | 121 | 82 | 48 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 5 | 47 | 100 | 59 | 34 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 39 | 54 | 17 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 45 | 18 | 13 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 9 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 43 | 18 | 10 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 4 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 9 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 37 | 40 | 58 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 184 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 70 | 46 | 49 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 11 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 7 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 24 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 21 | 19 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 10 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 12 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 11 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 10 | 7 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN VAYOTS DZOR REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.15.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 5882 | 14816,1 | 9 | 94,7 | 3 | 157,9 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 223 | 561,7 | 5 | 52,6 | 0 | 0,0 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 3008 | 7576,8 | 1 | 10,5 | 1 | 52,6 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 1680 | 4231,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 678 | 1707,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 93 | 234,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 28 | 70,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 651 | 1639,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including`SH | I60-I62 | 40 | 100,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 15 | 37,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 109 | 274,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 115 | 289,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN VAYOTS DZOR REGION, 2015

Table 2a.15.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 4 | 3 | 1749 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 1 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 1 | 1 | 626 | 4 | 20 | 86 | 52 | 54 | 410 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 368 | 4 | 17 | 73 | 60 | 51 | 163 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 12 | 66 | 61 | 60 | 104 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 38 | 37 | 33 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 23 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 11 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 9 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 33 | 37 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 29 | |
| Including`SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 8 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 14 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 13 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 5 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 1 | |

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG THE POPULATION IN TAVUSH REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.16.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|-----------|------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | 12012 | 12447,7 | 21 | 85,0 | 24 | 489,8 |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | 242 | 250,8 | 5 | 20,2 | 1 | 20,4 |
| HD | I10-I13 | 6987 | 7240,4 | 9 | 36,4 | 11 | 224,5 |
| IHD | I20-I25 | 2943 | 3049,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` AP | I20 | 1052 | 1090,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| AMI | I21 | 112 | 116,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| SMI | I22 | 32 | 33,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | 1160 | 1202,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | 182 | 188,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| CI | I63 | 127 | 131,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | 90 | 93,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | 547 | 566,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |

NUMBER OF CVD PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN TAVUSH REGION, 2015

Table 2a.16.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| CVD total | I00-I99 | | 11 | 19 | 2640 | | | | | | | |
| CRHD | I05-I09 | m | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | |
| HD | I10-I13 | m | 2 | 5 | 696 | 7 | 26 | 152 | 197 | 176 | 138 | |
| | | f | 3 | 3 | 786 | 2 | 32 | 118 | 216 | 214 | 204 | |
| IHD | I20-I25 | m | 0 | 0 | 331 | 1 | 21 | 69 | 100 | 86 | 54 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 184 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 59 | 39 | 48 | |
| AP | I20 | m | 0 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 7 | 36 | 48 | 48 | 19 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 23 | |
| AMI | I21 | m | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 15 | 12 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 9 | 12 | |
| SMI | I22 | m | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| CerVD | I60-I69 | m | 0 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 47 | 66 | 81 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 39 | 49 | 66 | |
| Including` SH | I60-I62 | m | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 16 | 15 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 9 | |
| CI | I63 | m | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 13 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 8 | |
| Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction | I64 | m | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 15 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | |
| Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction | I65-I66 | m | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 25 | 27 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 24 | 25 | |

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION OF RA 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.17.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total | | 96671 | 4178,7 | 4713 | 804,7 | 2110 | 2000,0 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 2752 | 119,0 | 22 | 3,8 | 12 | 11,4 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 3436 | 148,5 | 68 | 11,6 | 51 | 48,3 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 13489 | 583,1 | 218 | 37,2 | 84 | 79,6 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 63510 | 2745,3 | 2 | 0,3 | 4 | 3,8 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 4203 | 181,7 | 1023 | 174,7 | 295 | 279,6 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS, RA 2015

Table 2a.17.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 1969 | 907 | 12926 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 3 | 2 | 106 | 3 | 22 | 36 | 31 | 12 | 2 | |
| | | f | 2 | 0 | 318 | 8 | 64 | 100 | 107 | 25 | 14 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 16 | 11 | 173 | 1 | 31 | 68 | 50 | 16 | 7 | |
| | | f | 15 | 16 | 890 | 53 | 167 | 316 | 221 | 90 | 43 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 20 | 8 | 760 | 30 | 90 | 148 | 263 | 147 | 82 | |
| | | f | 21 | 6 | 831 | 26 | 53 | 141 | 299 | 184 | 128 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 3 | 3006 | 2 | 125 | 616 | 1032 | 658 | 573 | |
| | | f | 0 | 1 | 4094 | 1 | 139 | 677 | 1508 | 987 | 782 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 82 | 33 | 138 | 52 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 7 | 2 | |
| | | f | 45 | 9 | 135 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 21 | 10 | 4 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN YEREVAN 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.18.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total | | 38142 | 4531,0 | 1631 | 825,8 | 631 | 1894,9 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 567 | 67,4 | 1 | 0,5 | 7 | 21,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 2282 | 271,1 | 35 | 17,7 | 24 | 72,1 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 5021 | 596,5 | 78 | 39,5 | 31 | 93,1 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 26427 | 3139,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 1357 | 161,2 | 365 | 184,8 | 81 | 243,2 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN YEREVAN 2015

Table 2a.18.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Toal | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 759 | 288 | 3858 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 2 | 32 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 89 | 3 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 7 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 10 | 5 | 71 | 0 | 11 | 35 | 15 | 8 | 2 | |
| | | f | 7 | 11 | 538 | 37 | 98 | 204 | 108 | 61 | 30 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 6 | 3 | 158 | 15 | 18 | 24 | 44 | 38 | 19 | |
| | | f | 12 | 2 | 187 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 54 | 47 | 33 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 948 | 2 | 46 | 176 | 270 | 235 | 219 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 1251 | 0 | 46 | 214 | 397 | 315 | 279 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 11 | 8 | 42 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | f | 11 | 2 | 41 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN ARAGATSOTN REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.19.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total | | 4138 | 4205,3 | 308 | 1140,7 | 82 | 1576,9 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 120 | 122,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 19,2 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 63 | 64,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 496 | 504,1 | 11 | 40,7 | 9 | 173,1 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 2432 | 2471,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 157 | 159,6 | 55 | 203,7 | 20 | 384,6 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN ARAGATSOTN REGION 2015

Table 2a.19.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 125 | 31 | 731 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 2 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 39 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 2 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 7 | 26 | 39 | 24 | 19 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 179 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 66 | 45 | 37 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 5 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN ARARAT REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.20.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 7310 | 3710,7 | 438 | 826,4 | 135 | 1421,1 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 290 | 147,2 | 3 | 5,7 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06,3 | 15 | 7,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 1266 | 642,6 | 13 | 24,5 | 8 | 84,2 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 5055 | 2566,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 31,6 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 314 | 159,4 | 78 | 147,2 | 25 | 263,2 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN ARARAT REGION 2015

Table 2a.20.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 195 | 41 | 1128 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 0 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06,3 | m | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 0 | 0 | 99 | 3 | 27 | 20 | 32 | 8 | 9 | |
| | | f | 0 | 1 | 99 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 30 | 19 | 28 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 309 | 0 | 15 | 79 | 123 | 56 | 36 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 461 | 0 | 9 | 89 | 193 | 104 | 66 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 9 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 5 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN ARMAVIR REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.21.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 8515 | 4188,4 | 458 | 852,9 | 383 | 3908,2 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 206 | 101,3 | 5 | 9,3 | 2 | 20,4 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06,3 | 268 | 131,8 | 5 | 9,3 | 6 | 61,2 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 1163 | 572,1 | 14 | 26,1 | 7 | 71,4 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 5431 | 2671,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 363 | 178,6 | 104 | 193,7 | 41 | 418,4 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN ARMAVIR REGION 2015

Table 2a.21.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 185 | 220 | 1849 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 1 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 3 | 3 | 58 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 0 | |
| | | f | 1 | 2 | 126 | 11 | 27 | 46 | 33 | 7 | 2 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 0 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 11 | 8 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 64 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 26 | 7 | 3 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 1 | 369 | 0 | 20 | 74 | 125 | 80 | 70 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 504 | 1 | 14 | 84 | 207 | 134 | 64 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 9 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| | | f | 5 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN GEGHARKUNIK REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.22.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 5583 | 3183,0 | 279 | 586,1 | 204 | 2170,2 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 218 | 124,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 114 | 65,0 | 1 | 2,1 | 2 | 21,3 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 924 | 526,8 | 12 | 25,2 | 5 | 53,2 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 3003 | 1712,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 452 | 257,7 | 104 | 218,5 | 32 | 340,4 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE IN GEGHARKUNIK REGION
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS 2015**

Table 2a.22.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 55 | 59 | 937 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 4 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 0 | 0 | 82 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 34 | 16 | 8 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 101 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 39 | 27 | 14 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 1 | 257 | 0 | 2 | 62 | 118 | 43 | 32 | |
| | | f | 0 | 1 | 257 | 0 | 4 | 54 | 98 | 62 | 39 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | f | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN LORI REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.23.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 7152 | 4143,7 | 415 | 912,1 | 221 | 2631,0 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 270 | 156,4 | 1 | 2,2 | 1 | 11,9 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 148 | 85,7 | 2 | 4,4 | 3 | 35,7 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 996 | 577,1 | 18 | 39,6 | 7 | 83,3 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 4344 | 2516,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 420 | 243,3 | 89 | 195,6 | 24 | 285,7 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN LORI REGION 2015

Table 2a.23.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65 and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 213 | 88 | 1133 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | f | 1 | 2 | 55 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 1 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 3 | 0 | 81 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 33 | 17 | 14 | |
| | | f | 3 | 2 | 92 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 44 | 22 | 16 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 236 | 0 | 3 | 32 | 74 | 57 | 70 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 328 | 0 | 5 | 27 | 130 | 77 | 89 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 10 | 4 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | |
| | | f | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN KOTAYK REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.24.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 8238 | 4283,9 | 327 | 614,7 | 116 | 1303,4 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 384 | 199,7 | 4 | 7,5 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 205 | 106,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 22,5 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 1191 | 619,3 | 33 | 62,0 | 3 | 33,7 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 5290 | 2750,9 | 1 | 1,9 | 1 | 11,2 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 472 | 245,4 | 115 | 216,2 | 33 | 370,8 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN KOTAYK REGION 2015

Table 2a.24.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and> |
| EMD Total * | | | 107 | 41 | 1046 | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | f | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 4 | 1 | 67 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 29 | 16 | 8 |
| | | f | 4 | 0 | 72 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 29 | 18 | 15 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 12 | 66 | 103 | 51 | 43 |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 342 | 0 | 7 | 43 | 139 | 91 | 62 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 16 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | | f | 8 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN SHIRAK REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.25.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 7352 | 3923,2 | 576 | 1190,1 | 211 | 2344,4 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 255 | 136,1 | 5 | 10,3 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 146 | 77,9 | 25 | 51,7 | 13 | 144,4 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 1551 | 827,6 | 14 | 28,9 | 5 | 55,6 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 4307 | 2298,3 | 1 | 2,1 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 431 | 230,0 | 65 | 134,3 | 27 | 300,0 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN SHIRAK REGION 2015

Table 2a.25.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 211 | 79 | 766 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 1 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 3 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| | | f | 6 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 5 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 2 | 2 | 84 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 18 | 13 | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 82 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 16 | 12 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 1 | 150 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 54 | 34 | 35 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 7 | 40 | 84 | 48 | 71 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 14 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN SYUNIK REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.26.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 4508 | 4135,8 | 104 | 406,3 | 68 | 1307,7 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 125 | 114,7 | 1 | 3,9 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 137 | 125,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 256 | 234,9 | 10 | 39,1 | 4 | 76,9 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 3275 | 3004,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 92 | 84,4 | 21 | 82,0 | 5 | 96,2 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN SYUNIK REGION 2015

Table 2a.26.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 47 | 37 | 578 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 1 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 3 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 9 | 35 | 49 | 22 | 14 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 22 | 57 | 97 | 47 | 22 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN VAYOTS DZOR REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.27.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 1847 | 4652,4 | 45 | 473,7 | 21 | 1105,3 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 203 | 511,3 | 1 | 10,5 | 1 | 52,6 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 23 | 57,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 212 | 534,0 | 5 | 52,6 | 2 | 105,3 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 963 | 2425,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 69 | 173,8 | 15 | 157,9 | 4 | 210,5 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN VAYOTS DZOR REGION 2015

Table 2a.27.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 10 | 5 | 290 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 1 | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 10 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE POPULATION IN TAVUSH REGION 2015
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.28.1

| Diseases | ICD X | Adults | | 0-14 y.o. | | 15-17 y.o. | |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|-------|------------|-------|
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| EMD Total* | | 3886 | 4026,9 | 132 | 534,4 | 38 | 775,5 |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | 114 | 118,1 | 1 | 4,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | 35 | 36,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 20,4 |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | 413 | 428,0 | 10 | 40,5 | 3 | 61,2 |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | 2983 | 3091,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | 76 | 78,8 | 12 | 48,6 | 3 | 61,2 |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NUMBER OF ED PATIENTS DIAGNOSED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN LIFE
BY SEX/AGE GROUPS IN TAVUSH REGION 2015

Table 2a.28.2

| Diseases | ICD X | Sex | 0-14 | 15-17 | Adults | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|
| | | | | | Total | 18-24 | 25-39 | 40-49 | 50-59 | 60-65 | 65and > | |
| EMD Total * | | | 62 | 18 | 610 | | | | | | | |
| Thyrotoxicosis | E05 | m | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Autoimmune thyroiditis | E06.3 | m | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| Type 1 diabetes mellitus | E10 | m | 2 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 1 | |
| | | f | 0 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 12 | 7 | 2 | |
| Type 2 diabetes mellitus | E11 | m | 0 | 0 | 177 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 63 | 49 | 34 | |
| | | f | 0 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 83 | 51 | 43 | |
| Amyloidosis | E85.0 | m | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | f | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

M A T E R N A L
A N D
C H I L D H E A L T H

NUMBER OF PREGNANCIES AND HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS

Table 3.1

| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|---------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| | a.n. | % | a.n. | % | a.n. | % | a.n. | % | a.n. | % | a.n. | % | a.n. | % | a.n. | % |
| Number of women finished the pregnancy - TOTAL including` | 76493 | | 47901 | | 35108 | | 37789 | | 46114 | | 43743 | | 45713 | | 44370 | |
| normal labor | 70390 | 92 | 44924 | 93.8 | 32664 | 93 | 35452 | 93.8 | 42050 | 91.2 | 39430 | 90.1 | 41305 | 90.4 | 39890 | 89.9 |
| premature delivery | 3453 | 4.9 | 1610 | 3.4 | 1317 | 3.8 | 1268 | 3.4 | 1884 | 4.1 | 1824 | 4.2 | 1896 | 4.1 | 1996 | 4.5 |
| Abortions- spontaneous and medical abortions | 2650 | 3.5 | 1367 | 2.8 | 1127 | 3.2 | 1069 | 2.8 | 2180 | 4.7 | 2489 | 5.7 | 2512 | 5.5 | 2484 | 5.6 |
| Examined by the therapist | 72460 | 94.7 | 45819 | 95.7 | 32456 | 92.4 | 36271 | 96 | 44533 | 96.6 | 42953 | 98.2 | 44815 | 98.0 | 43335 | 97.7 |
| including` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| till 12 weeks of pregnancy | Sq. pug | - | 26146 | 54.6 | 15131 | 43.1 | 16515 | 43.7 | 27738 | 60.2 | 29692 | 67.9 | 29710 | 65.0 | 29500 | 66.5 |
| The number of completed pregnancy women, had following diseases` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| diseases of genitourinary system * | 614 | 0.8 | 1633 | 3.4 | 6104 | 17.4 | 5312 | 14.1 | 5260 | 11.4 | 6447 | 14.7 | 6014 | 13.2 | 5850 | 13.2 |
| diseases of circulatory system | 981 | 1.3 | 580 | 1.2 | 364 | 1 | 233 | 0.6 | 128 | 0.3 | 173 | 0.4 | 239 | 0.5 | 274 | 0.6 |
| Anemia | 1958 | 2.6 | 5116 | 10.7 | 5500 | 15.7 | 4042 | 10.7 | 5909 | 12.8 | 5538 | 12.7 | 5549 | 12.1 | 5720 | 12.9 |
| Hypertensive disorders while pregnancy | 2194 | 2.9 | 1098 | 2.3 | 964 | 2.7 | 1074 | 2.8 | 1521 | 3.3 | 1238 | 2.8 | 1422 | 3.1 | 1239 | 2.8 |
| including` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preeclampsia and eclampsy | 64 | 0.08 | 47 | 0.1 | 105 | 0.3 | 175 | 0.5 | 191 | 0.4 | 225 | 0.5 | 209 | 0.5 | 216 | 0.5 |
| venous complications while pregnancy | - | - | 1337 | 2.8 | 1537 | 4.4 | 1547 | 4.1 | 2068 | 4.5 | 2203 | 5.0 | 2463 | 5.4 | 2614 | 5.9 |
| Prenatal bleedings connected with blood disorders (coagulations) | - | - | 10 | 0.02 | 4 | 0.01 | 1 | 0.003 | - | - | 13 | 0.03 | 15 | 0.03 | 23 | 0.05 |

* 1990-1991- kidney diseases

*1992- diseases of genitourinary system

%- Number of women finished the pregnancy

COMPLICATIONS DURING THE LABOR AND POSTNATAL PERIOD

Table 3.2

| | 1990 | | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | a.n.. | r.n** | a.n.. | r.n** | a.n.. | r.n** | a.n.. | r.n** | a.n.. | r.n** | a.n.. | r.n** | a.n.. | r.n** | a.n.. | r.n** |
| Bleedings because of placenta Previa and placental detachment | 611 | 7.6 | 417 | 9.2 | 495 | 14 | 665 | 17.5 | 926 | 20.7 | 961 | 22.9 | 827 | 19.1 | 886 | 21.0 |
| Abnormalities of labor activity | 6168 | 77.1 | 3099 | 68.2 | 2122 | 60.1 | 2940 | 77.4 | 2611 | 58.4 | 2670 | 63.7 | 2661 | 61.4 | 2541 | 60.3 |
| Perineal ruptures of III - IV degree | 26 | 0.32 | 17 | 0.37 | 17 | 0.48 | 31 | 0.82 | 14 | 0.31 | 10 | 0.24 | 11 | 0.25 | 17 | 0.40 |
| Uterine rupture | 9 | 0.11 | 7 | 0.15 | 9 | 0.25 | 2 | 0.05 | 5 | 0.11 | 1 | 0.02 | 5 | 0.12 | 3 | 0.07 |
| Labor sepsis and postnatal infectious attack | 14 | 0.17 | 20 | 0.44 | 27 | 0.76 | 28 | 0.74 | 58 | 1.3 | 115 | 2.7 | 20 | 0.5 | 9 | 0.2 |
| including` | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| peritonitis after the cesarean section | 2 | 0.02 | 5 | 0.11 | 1 | 0.03 | 4 | 0.11 | 12 | 0.27 | 9 | 0.21 | 5 | 0.12 | 5 | 0.12 |
| Venous complications | - | - | 858 | 18.9 | 1393 | 39.5 | 1376 | 36.2 | 1208 | 27.0 | 1636 | 39.0 | 1618 | 37.3 | 1684 | 40.0 |
| Hypertensive disorders while pregnancy | 2383 | 29.8 | 1579 | 34.7 | 1687 | 47.8 | 1722 | 45.3 | 2003 | 44.8 | 1870 | 44.6 | 2200 | 50.8 | 2356 | 55.9 |
| including | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ppreeclampsia and eclampsia | 91 | 1.14 | 120 | 2.64 | 449 | 12.7 | 540 | 14.2 | 344 | 7.7 | 480 | 11.4 | 456 | 10.5 | 355 | 8.4 |
| Anemia | 1105 | 13.8 | 2707 | 59.56 | 4607 | 130.6 | 4675 | 123.1 | 5038 | 112.6 | 4459 | 106.4 | 4455 | 102.8 | 4289 | 101.8 |
| Diseases of genitourinary system** | 246 | 3.07 | 952 | 20.94 | 3542 | 100.4 | 3697 | 97.3 | 2735 | 61.1 | 2697 | 64.3 | 2588 | 59.7 | 2609 | 61.9 |
| Diseases of circulatory system | 356 | 4.44 | 210 | 4.62 | 333 | 9.4 | 199 | 5.2 | 130 | 2.9 | 217 | 5.2 | 298 | 6.9 | 372 | 8.8 |
| Bleeding during placental and postnatal periods | 2485 | 31.04 | 1614 | 35.51 | 1403 | 39.8 | 1096 | 28.8 | 963 | 21.5 | 883 | 21.1 | 699 | 16.1 | 630 | 15.0 |

* 1990-1991- kidney diseases

*1992- diseases of genitourinary system

** r.n. per 1000 births

SURGICAL OPERATIONS

Table 3.3

| Years | Number of births stationeries | The number of obstetrics operations / without abortions and operations/ | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---|-------|-------------------------|------|------------------------|------|-------------------|------|---|-------|---|------|
| | | Total | | Extra uterine pregnancy | | Application of forceps | | Vacuum-extraction | | Cesarean section (except minor vaginal) | | Fetus-destroying operation, /embryology | |
| | | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| 1980 | 67944 | - | - | 828 | 12.2 | 197 | 2.9 | 687 | 10.1 | 640 | 9.4 | 91 | 1.3 |
| 1985 | 78672 | - | - | 954 | 12.1 | 245 | 3.1 | 519 | 6.6 | 1347 | 17.1 | 72 | 0.9 |
| 1990 | 80039 | 20637 | 257.8 | 1073 | 13.4 | 218 | 2.7 | 342 | 4.3 | 2687 | 33.6 | 72 | 0.9 |
| 1992 | 69070 | 18802 | 272.2 | 919 | 13.3 | 294 | 4.3 | 321 | 4.6 | 2584 | 37.4 | 58 | 0.8 |
| 1993 | 55086 | 12439 | 225.8 | 827 | 15.0 | 156 | 2.8 | 269 | 4.9 | 2226 | 40.4 | 42 | 0.8 |
| 1994 | 46285 | 11492 | 248.4 | 647 | 14.0 | 130 | 2.8 | 307 | 6.6 | 1889 | 40.8 | 50 | 1.1 |
| 1995 | 45445 | 9580 | 210.8 | 615 | 13.5 | 141 | 3.1 | 198 | 4.4 | 2093 | 46.1 | 57 | 1.3 |
| 1996 | 45612 | 10247 | 224.7 | 569 | 12.5 | 116 | 2.5 | 165 | 3.6 | 2316 | 50.8 | 52 | 1.1 |
| 1997 | 41976 | 12086 | 287.9 | 602 | 14.3 | 123 | 2.9 | 161 | 3.8 | 2483 | 59.2 | 39 | 0.9 |
| 1998 | 38625 | 13394 | 346.8 | 570 | 14.8 | 75 | 1.9 | 138 | 3.6 | 2432 | 63.0 | 26 | 0.7 |
| 1999 | 36187 | 13246 | 366.0 | 561 | 15.5 | 76 | 2.1 | 155 | 4.3 | 2404 | 66.4 | 16 | 0.4 |
| 2000 | 35279 | 13971 | 396.0 | 521 | 14.8 | 68 | 1.9 | 156 | 4.4 | 2553 | 72.4 | 24 | 0.7 |
| 2001 | 33009 | 13296 | 402.8 | 460 | 13.9 | 57 | 1.7 | 99 | 3.0 | 2520 | 76.3 | 15 | 0.5 |
| 2002 | 33423 | 12804 | 383.1 | 483 | 14.5 | 166 | 5.0 | 132 | 3.9 | 2729 | 81.7 | 10 | 0.3 |
| 2003 | 36909 | 14526 | 393.6 | 520 | 14.1 | 58 | 1.6 | 139 | 3.8 | 3266 | 88.5 | 12 | 0.3 |
| 2004 | 37906 | 14423 | 380.5 | 476 | 12.6 | 62 | 1.6 | 144 | 3.8 | 3611 | 95.3 | 13 | 0.3 |
| 2005 | 37992 | 14010 | 368.8 | 427 | 11.2 | 50 | 1.3 | 155 | 4.1 | 4248 | 111.8 | 15 | 0.4 |
| 2006 | 38053 | 14272 | 375.1 | 419 | 11.0 | 63 | 1.7 | 156 | 4.1 | 4512 | 118.6 | 16 | 0.4 |
| 2007 | 40319 | 15221 | 377.5 | 446 | 11.1 | 48 | 1.2 | 226 | 5.6 | 5638 | 139.8 | 14 | 0.3 |
| 2008 | 41462 | 15981 | 385.4 | 474 | 11.4 | 42 | 1.0 | 119 | 2.9 | 6234 | 150.4 | 16 | 0.4 |
| 2009 | 44554 | 17354 | 389.5 | 459 | 10.3 | 42 | 0.9 | 122 | 2.7 | 7882 | 176.9 | 14 | 0.3 |
| 2010 | 44739 | 18014 | 402.6 | 438 | 9.8 | 38 | 0.8 | 111 | 2.5 | 8439 | 188.6 | 11 | 0.2 |
| 2011 | 43301 | 19289 | 445.5 | 454 | 10.5 | 47 | 1.1 | 79 | 1.8 | 9385 | 216.7 | 13 | 0.3 |
| 2012 | 42709 | 18310 | 428.7 | 455 | 10.7 | 52 | 1.2 | 149 | 3.5 | 9558 | 223.8 | 4 | 0.1 |
| 2013 | 41923 | 18596 | 443.6 | 453 | 10.8 | 50 | 1.2 | 140 | 3.3 | 9949 | 237.3 | 4 | 0.1 |
| 2014 | 43332 | 19871 | 458.6 | 414 | 9.6 | 43 | 1.0 | 86 | 2.0 | 11156 | 257.5 | 3 | 0.1 |
| 2015 | 42123 | 20050 | 476.0 | 447 | 10.6 | 48 | 1.1 | 95 | 2.3 | 11472 | 272.3 | 3 | 0.1 |

r.n. - per 1000 births

LABOR IN THE MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY FACILITIES

Table 3.4

| | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Number of births -Total | 78672 | 80039 | 45445 | 35279 | 37992 | 44739 | 42709 | 41923 | 43332 | 42123 |
| From which | | | | | | | | | | |
| Normal delivery | | | | | | | | | | |
| Absolute number | 51426 | 48392 | 24869 | 16885 | 23475 | 29595 | 22611 | 22257 | 22899 | 21811 |
| % | 65.4 | 60.5 | 54.7 | 47.9 | 61.8 | 66.2 | 52.9 | 53.1 | 52.8 | 51.8 |
| Multiple births | | | | | | | | | | |
| Absolute number | 585 | 683 | 376 | 339 | 352 | 442 | 438 | 427 | 467 | 519 |
| % | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.2 |

USE OF CONTRACEPTIVES

Table 3.5

| | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| The number of women under the control at the end of current year | | | | | | | | | |
| with intrauterine device (IUD), loop | | | | | | | | | |
| Absolute number | 15474 | 9541 | 16790 | 7677 | 5844 | 7781 | 8283 | 7556 | 6570 |
| per 1000 women of fertile age | 16.9 | 9.4 | 15.4 | 8.3 | 6.5 | 9.6 | 10.3 | 9.6 | 8.5 |
| Usage of hormonal contraception | | | | | | | | | |
| Absolute number | 813 | 1207 | 37726 | 3774 | 2430 | 3886 | 3201 | 3330 | 3611 |
| per 1000 women in fertile age | 0.9 | 1.2 | 34.7 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 4.7 |
| Usage of intrauterine device (IUD), loop | | | | | | | | | |
| Absolute number | 6424 | 2754 | 7280 | 2625 | 2614 | 3351 | 3174 | 2869 | 2562 |
| per 1000 women in fertile age | 7.0 | 2.7 | 6.7 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 3.3 |

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (abortions)

Table 3.6

| Years | Number of abortions | | | | | | | Per 100 stillbirth and newborn* | Number of live births and stillbirths per 1,000 women of fertile age * |
|-------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| | Total | Including | | | per 1000 women of fertile age | | | | |
| | | spontaneous *** | through medicine*** | vacuum aspiration | Total | through medicine *** | vacuum aspiration | | |
| 1983 | 33158 | - | - | - | 38.2 | - | - | 43.0 | 88.8 |
| 1985 | 33896 | - | - | - | 38.4 | - | - | 41.7 | 92.1 |
| 1990 | 26094 | - | - | 2213 | 28.7 | - | 2.4 | 32.3 | 88.8 |
| 1991 | 27264 | - | - | 3154 | 29.9 | - | 3.4 | 34.7 | 84.9 |
| 1992 | 27958 | - | - | 2091 | 29.5 | - | 2.2 | 39.3 | 75.1 |
| 1993 | 27907 | - | - | 1816 | 28.7 | - | 1.9 | 47.0 | 61.2 |
| 1994 | 30571 | - | - | 1137 | 31.3 | - | 1.2 | 59.4 | 52.6 |
| 1995 | 30726 | - | - | 2910 | 30.5 | - | 2.9 | 62.3 | 48.9 |
| 1996 | 31323 | - | - | 2065 | 30.5 | - | 2.0 | 64.6 | 47.3 |
| 1997 | 25266 | - | - | 603 | 24.3 | - | 0.58 | 57.1 | 42.5 |
| 1999 | 14403 | - | - | 344 | 13.5 | - | 0.3 | 39.1 | 34.5 |
| 2000 | 11769 | 3687 | - | 311 | 10.9 | - | 0.28 | 34.0 | 32.0 |
| 2001 | 10419 | 2817 | - | 386 | 9.5 | - | 0.35 | 32.2 | 29.5 |
| 2002 | 9767 | 2641 | - | 395 | 10.7 | - | 0.43 | 30.1 | 35.5 |
| 2003 | 10730 | 2951 | - | 220 | 11.8 | - | 0.24 | 29.7 | 39.7 |
| 2004 | 10645 | 3062 | - | 158 | 11.6 | - | 0.17 | 28.2 | 41.3 |
| 2005 | 10925 | 3188 | - | 99 | 11.9 | - | 0.11 | 28.9 | 41.2 |
| 2006 | 11132 | 3344 | - | - | 12.0 | - | - | 29.1 | 41.4 |
| 2007 | 11501 | 3567 | - | - | 12.4 | - | - | 28.3 | 43.9 |
| 2008 | 12469 | 3437 | - | - | 13.5 | - | - | 29.8 | 45.2 |
| 2009 | 13797 | 3648 | - | - | 15.0 | - | - | 30.5 | 49.3 |
| 2010 | 12295 | 3718 | - | - | 13.5 | - | - | 26.9 | 50.2 |
| 2011 | 12130 | 3796 | 165 | - | 13.5 | 0.18 | - | 27.4 | 49.1 |
| 2012 | 13730 | 4277 | 429 | 341 | 16.8 | 0.52 | 0.42 | 31.7 | 52.9 |
| 2013 | 12871 | 4160 | 385 | 295 | 15.9 | 0.48 | 0.37 | 30.3 | 52.7 |
| 2014 | 12019 | 3640 | 53 | 74 | 15.1 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 27.5 | 55.1 |
| 2015 | 11259 | 2752 | 71 | 84 | 14.4 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 26.5 | 54.5 |

* Data of Live births and stillbirths are taken from absolute numbers of NSS

** The indicator is calculated from 2000

*** The indicator is calculated from 2011

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS) BY CAUSES AND REGIONS 2015

Table 3.7

| | RA total | Yerevan | Aragatsotn | Ararat | Armavir | Gegharkunik | Lori | Kotayk | Shirak | Syunik | Vayots Dzor | Tavush |
|--|----------|---------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Total (without vacuum aspiration and medical abortion) | 11104 | 5946 | 208 | 790 | 498 | 481 | 1368 | 707 | 348 | 421 | 59 | 278 |
| including` | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spontaneous | 2752 | 1495 | 41 | 281 | 86 | 138 | 201 | 130 | 175 | 128 | 26 | 51 |
| Artificial-permitted | 6607 | 3034 | 160 | 499 | 385 | 337 | 1038 | 537 | 123 | 265 | 33 | 196 |
| Artificial-medical instruction | 1744 | 1416 | 7 | 10 | 27 | 6 | 129 | 40 | 50 | 28 | 0 | 31 |
| Artificial criminal | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NUMBER OF ABORTION BY VACUUM ASPIRATION (MINI) AND THROUGH MEDICINE, BY REGIONS 2015

Table 3.8

| | RA total | Yerevan | Aragatsotn | Ararat | Armavir | Gegharkuni k | Lori | Kotayk | Shirak | Syunik | Vayots Dzor | Tavush |
|---------------------------|----------|---------|------------|--------|---------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Vacuum aspiration | 84 | 68 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abortion through medicine | 71 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS BY DEADLINE AND BY REGIONS 2015

Table 3.9

| | RA total | Yerevan | Aragatsotn | Ararat | Armavir | Gegharkunik | Lori | Kotayk | Shirak | Syunik | Vayots Dzor | Tavush |
|-------------------------|----------|---------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Up to 12 weeks | 9796 | 5239 | 194 | 721 | 455 | 439 | 1278 | 626 | 192 | 336 | 53 | 263 |
| 12-22 weeks (inclusive) | 1308 | 707 | 14 | 69 | 43 | 42 | 90 | 81 | 156 | 85 | 6 | 15 |

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS PER 1000 FERTILE AGE WOMEN BY REGIONS 2015

Table 3.10

| | RA total | Yerevan | Aragatsotn | Ararat | Armavir | Gegharkunik | Lori | Kotayk | Shirak | Syunik | Vayots Dzor | Tavush |
|-------------------------------|----------|---------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Number of abortion- Total | 11104 | 5946 | 208 | 790 | 498 | 481 | 1368 | 707 | 348 | 421 | 59 | 278 |
| Per 1000 women in fertile age | 14.2 | 21.0 | 6.2 | 11.6 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 24.2 | 10.7 | 5.5 | 12.0 | 4.6 | 9.0 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| artificial permitted | 6607 | 3034 | 160 | 499 | 385 | 337 | 1038 | 537 | 123 | 265 | 33 | 196 |
| Per 1000 women in fertile age | 8.5 | 10.7 | 4.8 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 5.5 | 18.3 | 8.2 | 1.9 | 7.6 | 2.6 | 6.4 |
| artificial medical indication | 1744 | 1416 | 7 | 10 | 27 | 6 | 129 | 40 | 50 | 28 | 0 | 31 |
| Per 1000 women in fertile age | 2.2 | 5.0 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0 | 1.0 |

DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH WEIGHT

Table 3.11

| Years | Live births – Total (abs. number) | Body weight at birth | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | | in gramms | | | | in % from the number of live births | | | |
| | | Less than 1000 g. | 1000-2499 g. | 2500-3499 g | 3500 g. and above | Less than 1000 g. | 1000-2499 g. | 2500-3499 g | 3500 g. and above |
| 1990 | 80022 | 115 | 5094 | 51366 | 23447 | 0.14 | 6.4 | 64.2 | 29.3 |
| 1995 | 45430 | 56 | 3587 | 31470 | 10317 | 0.12 | 7.9 | 69.3 | 22.7 |
| 1997 | 41785 | 110 | 3190 | 28791 | 9694 | 0.3 | 7.6 | 68.9 | 23.2 |
| 1998 | 38467 | 81 | 3182 | 25835 | 9369 | 0.2 | 8.3 | 67.2 | 24.3 |
| 1999 | 35961 | 104 | 2947 | 24385 | 8525 | 0.3 | 8.2 | 67.8 | 23.7 |
| 2000 | 35142 | 101 | 2798 | 23503 | 8740 | 0.3 | 8.0 | 66.9 | 24.8 |
| 2001 | 32912 | 89 | 2500 | 21948 | 8375 | 0.3 | 7.6 | 66.7 | 25.4 |
| 2002 | 33332 | 92 | 2721 | 22164 | 8355 | 0.3 | 8.2 | 66.5 | 25.1 |
| 2003 | 36538 | 130 | 2798 | 23905 | 9705 | 0.4 | 7.7 | 65.4 | 26.6 |
| 2004 | 37602 | 112 | 2710 | 23886 | 10894 | 0.3 | 7.2 | 63.5 | 29.0 |
| 2005 | 37681 | 103 | 2633 | 25022 | 9923 | 0.3 | 7.0 | 66.4 | 26.3 |
| 2006 | 37706 | 78 | 2897 | 24460 | 10271 | 0.2 | 7.7 | 64.9 | 27.2 |
| 2007 | 40055 | 62 | 2872 | 26657 | 10464 | 0.2 | 7.2 | 66.5 | 26.1 |
| 2008 | 41258 | 72 | 2958 | 27475 | 10753 | 0.2 | 7.2 | 66.6 | 26.0 |
| 2009 | 44306 | 79 | 3257 | 29725 | 11245 | 0.2 | 7.3 | 67.1 | 25.4 |
| 2010 | 44330 | 97 | 3276 | 29305 | 11652 | 0.2 | 7.4 | 66.1 | 26.3 |
| 2011 | 42882 | 89 | 3242 | 28567 | 10984 | 0.2 | 7.6 | 66.6 | 25.6 |
| 2012 | 42346 | 86 | 3249 | 28328 | 10683 | 0.2 | 7.7 | 66.9 | 25.2 |
| 2013 | 41668 | 91 | 3314 | 27726 | 10537 | 0.2 | 8.0 | 66.5 | 25.3 |
| 2014 | 43061 | 89 | 3872 | 28760 | 10340 | 0.2 | 9.0 | 66.8 | 24.0 |
| 2015 | 41841 | 114 | 3491 | 28512 | 9724 | 0.3 | 8.3 | 68.2 | 23.2 |

**PREMATURITY, PRENATAL MORTALITY AND STILLBIRTHS
IN THE MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES**

Table 3.12

| Years | Number of premature per 1000 live births | Number of still-borns and newborns dead during 6 days after birth per 1000 still-births and live-births | Number of still-borns per 1000 still-births and live-births |
|-------|--|---|---|
| 1990 | 56.5 | 17.6 | 10.1 |
| 1995* | 61.9 | 15.6/22.9 | 8.5/15.0 |
| 1996 | 66.0 | 18.0/25.2 | 8.8/14.5 |
| 1997 | 68.0 | 17.5/25.2 | 8.2/13.5 |
| 1998 | 70.8 | 16.9/23.1 | 7.9/12.6 |
| 1999 | 71.9 | 17.1/24.8 | 8.9/14.5 |
| 2000 | 69.2 | 16.3/23.7 | 8.3/13.4 |
| 2001 | 67.8 | 14.8/21.1 | 8.0/12.0 |
| 2002 | 68.9 | 13.4/20.5 | 7.1/12.2 |
| 2003 | 64.9 | 13.1/26.8 | 7.9/19.0 |
| 2004 | 68.1 | 12.1/24.8 | 7.6/18.0 |
| 2005 | 61.7 | 11.9/24.0 | 7.3/17.4 |
| 2006 | 60.9 | 14.4/25.6 | 8.6/18.4 |
| 2007 | 59.3 | 13.4/20.5 | 9.2/15.3 |
| 2008 | 62.5 | 12.8/20.0 | 9.0/15.3 |
| 2009 | 62.7 | 10.9/19.1 | 7.5/15.0 |
| 2010 | 67.2 | 11.3/23.1 | 7.9/18.9 |
| 2011 | 71.5 | 10.3/24.4 | 7.0/20.0 |
| 2012 | 65.0 | 9.5/22.5 | 7.1/18.8 |
| 2013 | 64.6 | 9.3/20.2 | 6.5/16.5 |
| 2014 | 68.7 | 8.9/20.5 | 6.7/17.2 |
| 2015 | 66.9 | 8.9/21.8 | 7.0/19.2 |

* The indicator is calculated without number of fetuses in numerator and with this number in denominator

MORBIDITY OF NEWBORNS

Table 3.13

| | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Number of sick-borns and newborns who were fallen sick per 1000 mature borns | | | | | | | | |
| Total morbidity including: | 83.4 | 84.1 | 94.0 | 86.1 | 71.8 | 81.2 | 85.2 | 94.1 |
| Including: | | | | | | | | |
| Inborn abnormalities | 8.3 | 11.0 | 15.5 | 13.4 | 12.9 | 16.3 | 15.2 | 16.0 |
| Labor traumas | 7.7 | 8.1 | 9.4 | 9.2 | 10.4 | 12.4 | 10.7 | 11.2 |
| Intra-uterine hypoxia and asphyxia during the delivery | 32.0 | 33.4 | 43.5 | 33.5 | 21.9 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 15.8 |
| Congenital pneumonia | 2.1 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 3.2 | 3.7 | 4.6 | 5.2 |
| Septicemia | 0.1 | 0.09 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| Haemolytic disease | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 3.8 | 4.4 | 5.7 | 6.2 | 6.7 |
| Number of sick-borns and newborns who were fallen sick per 1000 mature borns | | | | | | | | |
| Total morbidity including: | 550.0 | 544.3 | 626.4 | 616.1 | 570.0 | 688.3 | 683.8 | 674.2 |
| Including: | | | | | | | | |
| Inborn abnormalities | 25.5 | 46.2 | 58.4 | 38.7 | 41.0 | 49.8 | 40.2 | 47.5 |
| Labor traumas | 33.5 | 21.0 | 25.5 | 23.2 | 10.1 | 11.5 | 8.1 | 7.1 |
| Intra-uterine hypoxia and asphyxia during the delivery | 239.0 | 266.3 | 324.7 | 340.9 | 219.9 | 176.8 | 144.9 | 102.2 |
| Congenital pneumonia | 25.5 | 14.6 | 27.1 | 31.0 | 46.7 | 55.7 | 72.6 | 77.9 |
| Septicemia | 1.1 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 12.8 | 24.9 | 30.4 | 23.6 |
| Haemolytic disease | 12.2 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 11.2 | 6.0 | 15.6 | 10.5 | 18.2 |

LETHALITY OF NEWBORNS
(with weight of 1000 g. and above)

Table 3.14

| Years | Number of dead newborns per 100 newborns who were fallen sick | |
|-------|---|------------------|
| | mature births | Premature births |
| 1980 | 5.3 | 20.7 |
| 1985 | 4.2 | 19.1 |
| 1990 | 2.5 | 12.7 |
| 1991 | 3.1 | 12.6 |
| 1992 | 3.4 | 13.8 |
| 1993 | 3.6 | 15.7 |
| 1994 | 2.7 | 11.5 |
| 1995 | 2.4 | 12.4 |
| 1996 | 3.1 | 15.8 |
| 1997 | 2.9 | 12.6 |
| 1998 | 2.8 | 10.7 |
| 1999 | 1.8 | 11.0 |
| 2000 | 3.0 | 11.7 |
| 2001 | 2.7 | 12.9 |
| 2002 | 2.7 | 11.0 |
| 2003 | 2.5 | 9.1 |
| 2004 | 2.0 | 8.9 |
| 2005 | 2.3 | 8.3 |
| 2006 | 2.3 | 12.3 |
| 2007 | 1.7 | 8.4 |
| 2008 | 2.1 | 7.0 |
| 2009 | 1.3 | 7.3 |
| 2010 | 1.9 | 6.6 |
| 2011 | 1.5 | 6.3 |
| 2012 | 1.1 | 4.1 |
| 2013 | 1.2 | 4.9 |
| 2014 | 0.6 | 4.6 |
| 2015 | 0.6 | 3.7 |

IMMUNIZATION

DISEASES COVERED BY GENERAL IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM

Table 4.1

| Total diseases | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Diseases | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| | Absolute number | | | | | | | | Relative number ** | | | | | | | |
| Poliomyelitis | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.33 | 0.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Acute flaccid paralysis* | - | - | 22 | 10 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 17 | - | - | 0.6 | 0.31 | 0.40 | 0.73 | 0.76 | 0.57 |
| Diphtheria | 7 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.2 | 0.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Measles | 879 | 187 | 15 | 2281 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 33 | 24.7 | 5.0 | 0.39 | 70.9 | 0.06 | 0.33 | 0.43 | 1.1 |
| Pertussis | 469 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 85 | 27 | 13.2 | 0.3 | 0.26 | 0.19 | 0.12 | 0.99 | 2.8 | 0.9 |
| Tetanus | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.02 | 0.06 | 0.09 | - | 0.03 | -- |
| Epidemic parotiditis | 1592 | 806 | 3431 | 167 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 45.0 | 21.4 | 90.2 | 5.2 | 1.17 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.13 |
| Rubella | 1742 | 2135 | 673 | 620 | - | 4 | - | - | 49.0 | 57.0 | 17.69 | 19.3 | - | 0.13 | - | - |
| Including ` up to 14 years old | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| | Absolute number | | | | | | | | Relative number ** | | | | | | | |
| Poliomyelitis | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1.1 | 0.3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Acute flaccid paralysis* | - | - | 22 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 17 | - | - | 2.4 | 1.32 | 2.2 | 3.84 | 4.0 | 2.9 |
| Diphtheria | 2 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.2 | 1.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Measles | 757 | 161 | 14 | 928 | - | 3 | 10 | 19 | 70.0 | 15.0 | 1.56 | 136.4 | - | 0.52 | 1.7 | 3.2 |
| Pertussis | 460 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 84 | 27 | 42.5 | 1.1 | 1.11 | 0.88 | 0.67 | 5.06 | 14.5 | 4.6 |
| Tetanus | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 0.1 | - | - | - | 0.17 | - | 0.17 | - |
| Epidemic parotiditis | 1508 | 763 | 2892 | 131 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 139.3 | 71.0 | 322.4 | 19.3 | 5.22 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.68 |
| Rubella | 1647 | 2051 | 646 | 444 | - | 1 | - | - | 152.1 | 190.8 | 72.0 | 65.3 | - | 0.17 | - | - |

* Control has been established since 1996

** Relative number per 100000 resident

COVERAGE OF CHILDREN BY VACCINATIONS (%)

Table 4.2

| Vaccines | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Hepatit B | - | - | - | 89.2 | 94.3 | 97.95 | 97.90 | 97.53 | 97.92 |
| Tuberculosis | 83.5 | 84.0 | 96.8 | 94.8 | 99.1 | 99.29 | 99.03 | 98.88 | 99.3 |
| DTP/Hepatit B/ Hemofilus influenza B | 85.3 | 98.0 | 93.3 | 85.6 | 93.8 | 94.95 | 94.55 | 93.32 | 94.36 |
| Poliomyelitis-3 / | 91.9 | 93.0 | 96.2 | 89.4 | 95.5 | 96.29 | 95.86 | 95.07 | 96.22 |
| Rota-2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 90.32 | 91.33 | 93.35 |
| MMR | 95.2 | 96.0 | 91.6 | 94.4 | 97.3 | 97.21 | 97.18 | 96.91 | 97.00 |

HEALTH RESOURCES

AND

FACILITIES

MAIN RESOURCES

Table 5.1

| Total | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005* | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists) | 10885 | 12713 | 14519 | 12657 | 12270 | 12307 | 13591 | 12664 | 12896 | 13117 |
| Number of medium-level medical personnel | 25323 | 30620 | 34953 | 31324 | 22632 | 18364 | 18649 | 18426 | 18053 | 17632 |
| Number of hospital facilities | 171 | 171 | 180 | 183 | 146 | 145 | 130 | 129 | 130 | 132 |
| Number of hospital beds (1000) | 26 | 28.1 | 30.5 | 28.7 | 20.8 | 14.4 | 12.2 | 12.3 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
| Number of PHC facilities ***** | 475 | 497 | 529 | 509 | 503 | 458 | 504 | 514 | 509 | 504 |
| MoH, regional and municipal | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists) | 10506 | 12429 | 14206 | 12401 | 11923 | 9283 | 8531 | 6470 | 6401 | 6433 |
| Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists) | 24456 | 29723 | 34338 | 30902 | 22164 | 14331 | 13848 | 13282 | 12794 | 12535 |
| Number of pharmacist with higher education | 360 | 604 | 752 | 537 | 124 | 124 | 173 | 139 | 155 | 156 |
| Number of pharmacist with secondary education | 1053 | 1132 | 1178 | 856 | 128 | 85 | 91 | 82 | 81 | 66 |
| Number of hospitals | 168 | 167 | 176 | 179 | 143 | 111 | 90 | 89 | 88 | 87 |
| Number of hospital beds | 25590 | 27482 | 29732 | 28271 | 20483 | 9862 | 7835 | 7805 | 7899 | 7874 |
| Number of PHC facilities | 462 | 484 | 516 | 501 | 497 | 398 | 381 | 374 | 364 | 363 |
| Number of emergency units (departments) | 44 | 44 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 58 | 100 | 103 | 99 | 96 |

**Including private dental surgeries(cabinets)

**Including private medical and dental surgeries since2006

***Since 2007 the data on YSMU human resources are extracted from data of MH RA and transferred to the point "Other agencies"

****Since 2011 the data on interns and graduate students of National Institute of Health are extracted from data of MH RA and are shown in the personnel of Erevan State Medical University to the point "Other agencies".

***** Except MOU, about what you can see the information in the table 5.7 (1-2)

**MAIN RESOURCES OF HEALTH CARE SYSTEM AND
CONSUMPTION OF SERVICES (FACILITIES), 2015 ***

Table 5.2

| | Total | Regional and municipal medical facilities under the MoH | Private facilities | Other departmental facilities |
|---|---------|--|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists) | | | | |
| Absolute number | 12734 | 6433 | 3227 | 3074 |
| Per 10000 resident | 42.5 | 21.5 | 10.8 | 10.3 |
| Number of medium-level medical personnel | | | | |
| Absolute number | 17396 | 12535 | 3997 | 864 |
| Per 10000 resident | 58.0 | 41.8 | 13.3 | 2.9 |
| Number of emergency units (departments) | | | | |
| Number of hospital facilities | 132 | 87 | 39 | 6 |
| Number of hospital beds at the end of the year | | | | |
| Absolute number | 12532 | 7874 | 3970 | 688 |
| Per 10000 resident | 41.8 | 26.3 | 13.2 | 2.3 |
| Number of hospitalizations | | | | |
| Absolute number | 393540 | 222598 | 149009 | 21933 |
| Per 100 resident | 13.1 | 7.4 | 5.0 | 0.7 |
| Annual average of bed occupancy | 240 | 239 | 245 | 235 |
| Average length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions per 1 patient, days | 7.6 | 8.4 | 6.4 | 7.4 |
| Number of PHC facilities | | | | |
| Number of PHC facilities (except MOU) | 504 | 363 | 123 | 18 |
| Total planned capacity of PHC facilities | 39451 | 29194 | 8570 | 1687 |
| Number of PHC visits (thousand) | 11995.8 | 9613.1 | 2016.5 | 366.2 |
| Average number of PHC visits per capita | 4.0 | 3.2 | 0.67 | 0.12 |

* Except private medical and dental surgeries (cabinets)

RESOURCES AND THE CONSUMPTION OF PRIVATE SECTOR *

Table 5.3

| | 2004 | 2008 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists) | 2335 | 2622 | 2800 | 2841 | 2965 | 2972 | 3122 | 3227 |
| Provision of population with physicians per 10000 residents | 7.3 | 8.1 | 8.6 | 8.7 | 9.8 | 9.9 | 10.4 | 10.8 |
| Number of medium-level medical personnel | 3371 | 3626 | 3820 | 3921 | 4024 | 3956 | 4128 | 3997 |
| Number of hospital facilities | 21 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 39 |
| Number of hospital beds | 3463 | 3586 | 3645 | 3686 | 3700 | 3772 | 3927 | 3970 |
| Number of hospitalizations | 79461 | 113212 | 118816 | 131226 | 148239 | 139070 | 152339 | 149009 |
| Annual average bed occupancy | 185 | 225 | 220 | 232 | 255 | 239 | 247 | 245 |
| Average length of stay for hospital admissions per 1 patient, days | 8.1 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.5 | 6.4 | 6.5 | 6.3 | 6.4 |
| Number of medical ambulatory-polyclinic care facilities | 36 | 81 | 104 | 108 | 118 | 121 | 126 | 123 |
| Total planned capacity of PHCF | 5917 | 7249 | 7848 | 7702 | 8287 | 8329 | 8823 | 8570 |
| Total number of visits of PHCF | 592401 | 1382527 | 1185661 | 1207820 | 1644994 | 1641189 | 1800881 | 2016468 |
| From which: | | | | | | | | |
| Ambulatory visits | 546940 | 1317534 | 1149466 | 1182036 | 1588821 | 1582285 | 1741475 | 1950915 |
| Home visits | 45461 | 64993 | 31067 | 20642 | 51161 | 51770 | 52322 | 54470 |
| Average number of ambulatory visits per capita | 0.18 | 0.43 | 0.36 | 0.37 | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.60 | 0.67 |
| Number of diseases of patients living in districts of PHCF. | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58860 | 86254 | 80526 | 78087 | 98160 | 100122 | 106902 | 121440 |
| From which: | | | | | | | | |
| Adults | 46333 | 70577 | 71496 | 71538 | 88137 | 89872 | 96363 | 105662 |
| Childrens 0 – 14 y.o | 10955 | 13643 | 7329 | 5344 | 8631 | 8802 | 9055 | 12951 |
| Teenagers 15 – 17 y.o. | 1572 | 2034 | 1701 | 1205 | 1392 | 1448 | 1484 | 2827 |

*The data collected in 2004

**SYSTEM OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES PROVIDING MEDICAL AMBULATORY-
POLYCLINIC AND HOSPITAL CARE /EXCEPT MEDICAL OBSTETRIC UNITS/**

Table 5.4

| Years | RA- Total | | including` MoH, regional and municipal institutions | | |
|-------|-----------|-----------|---|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | PHCF | Hospitals | PHCF | Total planned capacity of PHCF | Hospitals |
| 1980 | 475 | 171 | 462 | 30069 | 168 |
| 1985 | 497 | 171 | 484 | 39277 | 167 |
| 1989 | 524 | 179 | 511 | 44515 | 175 |
| 1990 | 529 | 180 | 516 | 45655 | 176 |
| 1991 | 547 | 183 | 537 | 46746 | 179 |
| 1992 | 526 | 187 | 516 | 46773 | 183 |
| 1993 | 527 | 186 | 517 | 46834 | 182 |
| 1994 | 515 | 185 | 504 | 46596 | 181 |
| 1995 | 509 | 183 | 501 | 45767 | 179 |
| 1996 | 506 | 173 | 499 | 46163 | 169 |
| 1997 | 497 | 178 | 488 | 45561 | 172 |
| 1998 | 497 | 179 | 487 | 44569 | 172 |
| 1999 | 504 | 174 | 497 | 43366 | 171 |
| 2000 | 503 | 146 | 497 | 42890 | 143 |
| 2001 | 459 | 142 | 456 | 39347 | 142 |
| 2002 | 446 | 135 | 444 | 38256 | 135 |
| 2003 | 452 | 137 | 449 | 38385 | 135 |
| 2004 | 448 | 140 | 440 | 37706 | 133 |
| 2005 | 458 | 145 | 398 | 31933 | 111 |
| 2006 | 460 | 140 | 386 | 31868 | 106 |
| 2007 | 467 | 135 | 380 | 29441 | 99 |
| 2008 | 474 | 130 | 374 | 29903 | 94 |
| 2009 | 487 | 127 | 377 | 29702 | 91 |
| 2010 | 504 | 130 | 381 | 29750 | 90 |
| 2011 | 506 | 130 | 379 | 29361 | 90 |
| 2012 | 513 | 127 | 377 | 29510 | 89 |
| 2013 | 514 | 129 | 374 | 29053 | 89 |
| 2014 | 509 | 130 | 364 | 29331 | 88 |
| 2015 | 504 | 132 | 363 | 29194 | 87 |

**SYSTEM OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES PROVIDING MEDICAL AMBULATORY-
POLYCLINIC AND HOSPITAL CARE
/except medical obstetric units/**

Table 5.5

| | Number of medical facilities | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------|------|
| | PHCF | | | | | | Hospital Facilities | | |
| | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| | Number of facilities | Total planned capacity | Number of facilities | Total planned capacity | Number of facilities | Total planned capacity | | | |
| RA total | 514 | 39089 | 509 | 39861 | 504 | 39451 | 129 | 130 | 132 |
| Including | | | | | | | | | |
| System of MoH | 374 | 29053 | 364 | 29331 | 363 | 29194 | 89 | 88 | 87 |
| Yerevan Total | 147 | 17252 | 150 | 18079 | 145 | 17658 | 54 | 55 | 54 |
| Without republical facilities | 100 | 6622 | 102 | 6992 | 97 | 6581 | 38 | 39 | 38 |
| With republical facilities | 47 | 10630 | 48 | 11087 | 48 | 11077 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Aragatsotn | 24 | 1109 | 24 | 1109 | 24 | 1104 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ashtarak | 14 | 727 | 14 | 727 | 13 | 692 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aparan | 4 | 175 | 4 | 175 | 4 | 176 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Aragats | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Talin | 5 | 177 | 5 | 177 | 6 | 206 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ARARAT | 59 | 3009 | 59 | 3009 | 59 | 3009 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Artashat | 22 | 1209 | 22 | 1209 | 22 | 1209 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Vedi | 12 | 377 | 12 | 377 | 12 | 377 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Masis | 18 | 905 | 18 | 905 | 18 | 905 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ararat | 7 | 518 | 7 | 518 | 7 | 518 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ARMAVIR | 61 | 2225 | 61 | 2225 | 61 | 2225 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Armavir | 28 | 946 | 28 | 946 | 28 | 946 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Baghramyan | 7 | 157 | 7 | 157 | 7 | 157 | - | - | - |
| Vagharshapat | 25 | 872 | 25 | 872 | 25 | 872 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Metsamor | 1 | 250 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 250 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| GEGHARKUNIK | 41 | 2631 | 40 | 2616 | 40 | 2631 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Vardenis | 9 | 391 | 8 | 376 | 8 | 391 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gavar | 7 | 648 | 7 | 648 | 7 | 648 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Martuni | 18 | 1048 | 18 | 1048 | 18 | 1048 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tshambarak | 2 | 144 | 2 | 144 | 2 | 144 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sevan | 5 | 400 | 5 | 400 | 5 | 400 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| LORI | 45 | 3533 | 45 | 3533 | 45 | 3533 | 9 | 8 | 8 |
| Gugark | 5 | 86 | 5 | 86 | 5 | 86 | - | - | - |
| Spitak | 5 | 345 | 5 | 345 | 5 | 345 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Stepanavan | 8 | 395 | 8 | 395 | 8 | 395 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tashir | 2 | 90 | 2 | 90 | 2 | 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tumanyan | 10 | 707 | 10 | 707 | 10 | 707 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Vanadzor | 15 | 1910 | 15 | 1910 | 15 | 1910 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

**SYSTEM OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES PROVIDING MEDICAL AMBULATORY-
POLYCLINIC AND HOSPITAL CARE**
/except medical obstetric units/

continuation

| | Number of medical facilities | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------|------|
| | PHCF | | | | | | Hospital facilities | | |
| | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | | | | |
| | Number of facilities | Total planned capacity | Number of facilities | Total planned capacity | Number of facilities | Total planned capacity | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| KOTAYK | 45 | 3407 | 45 | 3407 | 46 | 3443 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| Kotayk | 21 | 1417 | 21 | 1417 | 22 | 1451 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Nairi | 12 | 657 | 12 | 657 | 12 | 659 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hrazdan | 7 | 589 | 7 | 589 | 7 | 589 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Charentsavan | 5 | 744 | 5 | 744 | 5 | 744 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| SHIRAK | 32 | 2118 | 33 | 2118 | 32 | 2083 | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| Amasia | 1 | 55 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Ani | 4 | 109 | 4 | 109 | 4 | 109 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Artik | 6 | 570 | 6 | 570 | 6 | 570 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Akhuryan | 7 | 159 | 7 | 159 | 7 | 159 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ashotsk | 1 | 105 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gyumri | 13 | 1120 | 14 | 1120 | 13 | 1085 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| SYUNIK | 26 | 1942 | 18 | 1902 | 18 | 1902 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Goris | 7 | 228 | 6 | 228 | 6 | 228 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kapan | 9 | 891 | 5 | 851 | 5 | 851 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Meghri | 4 | 459 | 1 | 459 | 1 | 459 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sisian | 6 | 364 | 6 | 364 | 6 | 364 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| VAYOTS DZOR | 8 | 943 | 8 | 943 | 8 | 943 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Vayk | 2 | 178 | 2 | 178 | 2 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Yeghegnadzor | 5 | 585 | 5 | 585 | 5 | 585 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jermuk | 1 | 180 | 1 | 180 | 1 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| TAVUSH | 26 | 920 | 26 | 920 | 26 | 920 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Ijevan | 9 | 153 | 9 | 153 | 9 | 153 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Noyemberyan | 8 | 305 | 8 | 305 | 8 | 305 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tavush | 7 | 376 | 7 | 376 | 7 | 376 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Dilijan | 2 | 86 | 2 | 86 | 2 | 86 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL FACILITIES IMPLEMENTING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND BY NUMBER OF BEDS 2015**

Table 5.6

| | Self-depended hospitals | | Unified hospitals | | Healthcare centers | | Maternity hospitals without antenatal clinic | | Maternity hospitals with antenatal clinic | | Dispensaries with stationar units | | Total | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds |
| RA Total | 35 | 3224 | 63 | 7584 | 15 | 296 | 5 | 230 | 5 | 410 | 9 | 788 | 132 | 12532 |
| including | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yerevan Total | 19 | 2317 | 26 | 4810 | | | 2 | 100 | 3 | 345 | 4 | 308 | 54 | 7880 |
| From which | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Without republical facilities | 13 | 1645 | 19 | 3562 | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | 285 | 3 | 260 | 38 | 5777 |
| With republical facilities | 6 | 672 | 7 | 1248 | | | 1 | 75 | 1 | 60 | 1 | 48 | 16 | 2103 |
| Aragatsotn | | | 4 | 192 | 2 | 18 | | | | | | | 6 | 210 |
| Ashtarak | | | 1 | 72 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 72 |
| Aparan | | | 1 | 60 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | | 2 | 73 |
| Aragats | | | 1 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| Talin | | | 1 | 40 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 2 | 45 |
| ARARAT | 1 | 50 | 4 | 330 | 1 | 108 | 1 | 50 | | | | | 7 | 538 |
| Artashat | | | 1 | 130 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 130 |
| Vedi | | | 1 | 40 | | | 1 | 50 | | | | | 2 | 90 |
| Masis | 1 | 50 | 1 | 110 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 160 |
| Ararat | | | 1 | 50 | 1 | 108 | | | | | | | 2 | 158 |
| ARMAVIR | 1 | 100 | 2 | 205 | | | 1 | 50 | | | | | 4 | 355 |
| Armavir | | | 1 | 130 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 130 |
| Baghramyan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vagharshapat | 1 | 100 | | | | | 1 | 50 | | | | | 2 | 150 |
| Metsamor | | | 1 | 75 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 75 |
| GEGHARKUNIK | 2 | 90 | 3 | 600 | 1 | 30 | | | 1 | 30 | | | 7 | 750 |
| Vardenis | 1 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| Gavar | | | 1 | 80 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 80 |
| Martuni | | | 1 | 100 | | | | | 1 | 30 | | | 2 | 130 |
| Tshambarak | | | | | 1 | 30 | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| Sevan | 1 | 60 | 1 | 420 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 480 |
| LORI | 1 | 45 | 5 | 396 | 1 | 10 | | | | | 1 | 35 | 8 | 486 |
| Gugark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spitak | | | 1 | 60 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | 2 | 70 |
| Stepanavan | | | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 |
| Tashir | | | 1 | 40 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |
| Tumanyan | | | 1 | 60 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 |
| Vanadzor | 1 | 45 | 1 | 186 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | 3 | 266 |

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL FACILITIES IMPLEMENTING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND BY NUMBER OF BEDS 2015**

continuation

| | Self-depended hospitals | | Unified hospitals | | Healthcare centers | | Maternity hospitals without antenatal clinic | | Maternity hospitals with antenatal clinic | | Dispensaries with stationar units | | Total | |
|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds | Facilities | Number of beds |
| KOTAYK | 4 | 168 | 4 | 210 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 35 | 1 | 270 | 11 | 688 |
| Kotayk | 2 | 110 | 1 | 55 | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 35 | 1 | 270 | 6 | 475 |
| Nairi | 1 | 50 | 1 | 40 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 90 |
| Hrazdan | 1 | 8 | 1 | 80 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 88 |
| Charentsavan | | | 1 | 35 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| SHIRAK | 6 | 445 | 4 | 232 | 5 | 76 | 1 | 30 | | | 2 | 95 | 18 | 878 |
| Amasia | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Ani | | | | | 2 | 25 | | | | | | | 2 | 25 |
| Artik | | | 1 | 25 | 1 | 26 | | | | | | | 2 | 51 |
| Akhuryan | | | 1 | 15 | 1 | 21 | | | | | | | 2 | 36 |
| Ashotsk | | | 1 | 92 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 92 |
| Gyumri | 6 | 445 | 1 | 100 | | | 1 | 30 | | | 2 | 95 | 10 | 670 |
| SYUNIK | 1 | 9 | 5 | 320 | | | | | | | 1 | 80 | 7 | 409 |
| Goris | 1 | 9 | 1 | 90 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 99 |
| Kapan | | | 2 | 135 | | | | | | | 1 | 80 | 3 | 215 |
| Meghri | | | 1 | 45 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 45 |
| Sisian | | | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 |
| VAYOTS DZOR | | | 2 | 75 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 3 | 80 |
| Vayk | | | 1 | 30 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| Yeghegnadzor | | | 1 | 45 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 45 |
| Jermuk | | | | | 1 | 5 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| TAVUSH | | | 4 | 214 | 3 | 44 | | | | | | | 7 | 258 |
| Ijevan | | | 1 | 76 | 1 | 10 | | | | | | | 2 | 86 |
| Noyemberyan | | | 1 | 53 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 53 |
| Tavush | | | 1 | 30 | 2 | 34 | | | | | | | 3 | 64 |
| Dilijan | | | 1 | 55 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 55 |

**DISTRIBUTION OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES BY TYPES
/WITHOUT MEDICAL OBSTETRIC UNITS/**

Table 5.7

| MoH, regional and municipal institutions | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2012 | 2014 | 2015 |
| PHCF- Total | 462 | 484 | 516 | 501 | 497 | 398 | 381 | 374 | 364 | 363 |
| Including | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of polyclinic facilities which are the part of hospitals – Total | 131 | 135 | 136 | 138 | 73 | 64 | 72 | 67 | 65 | 63 |
| Number of self-depended PHC facilities* – Total | 216 | 233 | 256 | 279 | 357 | 307 | 296 | 297 | 288 | 289 |
| From which | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polyclinics | 25 | 31 | 34 | 39 | 78 | 70 | 38 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| PHCF | 5 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Rural | 178 | 188 | 202 | 218 | 231 | 225 | 248 | 250 | 242 | 242 |
| Child polyclinics | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Antenatal clinics | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other facilities | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Dispensaries | 30 | 32 | 36 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Self-depended dental polyclinics – Total | 17 | 24 | 33 | 39 | 41 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| From which: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adults | 13 | 18 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Child | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | - |

*Medical care facilities with the status of legal entity

**DISTRIBUTION OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES BY TYPES
/INCLUDING MEDICAL OBSTETRIC UNITS/ 2015**

Table 5.8

| | Self Depended | | | | Dispansaries | | Dental polyclinics | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Adult's polyclinics | Child polyclinics | PHC facilities | Rural ambulatories | Without hospital | With hospital | Adults | Child |
| RA total | 42 | 2 | 52 | 242 | 2 | 9 | 47 | 7 |
| Including | | | | | | | | |
| Yerevan Total | 23 | 2 | 41 | | 1 | 4 | 24 | 5 |
| Without republical facilities | 3 | | 41 | | | 3 | 16 | |
| With republical facilities | 20 | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Aragatsotn | | | 1 | 16 | | | 1 | |
| Ashtarak | | | | 11 | | | 1 | |
| Aparan | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Aragats | | | | | | | | |
| Talin | | | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| ARARAT | | | 1 | 49 | | | 3 | |
| Artashat | | | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | |
| Vedi | | | | 9 | | | 1 | |
| Masis | | | | 16 | | | 1 | |
| Ararat | | | | 5 | | | | |
| ARMAVIR | 2 | | 1 | 52 | | | 4 | |
| Armavir | | | 1 | 24 | | | 2 | |
| Baghramyan | 1 | | | 6 | | | | |
| Vagharshapat | 1 | | | 22 | | | 2 | |
| Metsamor | | | | | | | | |
| GEGHARKUNIK | 3 | | | 30 | | | 2 | |
| Vardenis | 1 | | | 6 | | | 1 | |
| Gavar | 1 | | | 5 | | | | |
| Martuni | | | | 15 | | | 1 | |
| Tshambarak | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Sevan | 1 | | | 3 | | | | |
| LORI | 5 | | 4 | 21 | | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Gugark | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Spitak | | | 1 | 2 | | | | |
| Stepanavan | | | | 6 | | | 1 | |
| Tashir | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Tumanyan | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | |
| Vanadzor | 5 | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| KOTAYK | 2 | | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 3 | |
| Kotayk | 1 | | 3 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Nairi | 1 | | | 10 | | | | |
| Hrazdan | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| Charentsavan | | | | 3 | | | 1 | |
| SHIRAK | 6 | | | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Amasia | | | | | | | | |
| Ani | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Artik | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Akhuryan | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Ashotsk | | | | | | | | |
| Gyumri | 6 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| SYUNIK | | | | 10 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Goris | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Kapan | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Meghri | | | | | | | | |
| Sisian | | | | 4 | | | 1 | |
| VAYOTS DZOR | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Vayk | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Yeghegnadzor | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Jermuk | | | | | | | | |
| TAVUSH | 1 | | | 18 | | | | |
| Ijevan | 1 | | | 6 | | | | |
| Noyemberyan | | | | 7 | | | | |
| Tavush | | | | 4 | | | | |
| Dilijan | | | | 1 | | | | |

continuation

| med. units | Ambulatory-policlinic units as a part s of unified hospitals | Other ambulatory-polyclinic facilities | Medical ambulatory-polyclinic facilities- Total | Medical-attending-obstretic units | |
|------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 2 | 91 | 8 | 504 | 618 | RA total |
| | | | | | Including |
| 2 | 35 | 8 | 145 | | Yerevan Total |
| 2 | 24 | 8 | 97 | | Without republical facilities |
| | 11 | | 48 | | With republical facilities |
| | 6 | | 24 | 91 | Aragatsotn |
| | 1 | | 13 | 19 | Ashtarak |
| | 2 | | 4 | 17 | Aparan |
| | 1 | | 1 | 19 | Aragats |
| | 2 | | 6 | 36 | Talin |
| | 6 | | 59 | 44 | ARARAT |
| | 1 | | 22 | 18 | Artashat |
| | 2 | | 12 | 9 | Vedi |
| | 1 | | 18 | 11 | Masis |
| | 2 | | 7 | 6 | Ararat |
| | 2 | | 61 | 39 | ARMAVIR |
| | 1 | | 28 | 10 | Armavir |
| | | | 7 | 8 | Baghramyan |
| | | | 25 | 21 | Vagharshapat |
| | 1 | | 1 | | Metsamor |
| | 5 | | 40 | 53 | GEGHARKUNIK |
| | | | 8 | 27 | Vardenis |
| | 1 | | 7 | 5 | Gavar |
| | 2 | | 18 | 1 | Martuni |
| | 1 | | 2 | 13 | Tshambarak |
| | 1 | | 5 | 7 | Sevan |
| | 6 | | 45 | 90 | LORI |
| | | | 5 | 8 | Gugark |
| | 2 | | 5 | 17 | Spitak |
| | 1 | | 8 | 13 | Stepanavan |
| | 1 | | 2 | 21 | Tashir |
| | 1 | | 10 | 26 | Tumanyan |
| | 1 | | 15 | 5 | Vanadzor |
| | 6 | | 46 | 29 | KOTAYK |
| | 3 | | 22 | 16 | Kotayk |
| | 1 | | 12 | 6 | Nairi |
| | 1 | | 7 | 5 | Hrazdan |
| | 1 | | 5 | 2 | Charentsavan |
| | 10 | | 32 | 96 | SHIRAK |
| | 1 | | 1 | 16 | Amasia |
| | 2 | | 4 | 13 | Ani |
| | 2 | | 6 | 19 | Artik |
| | 2 | | 7 | 28 | Akhuryan |
| | 1 | | 1 | 20 | Ashotsk |
| | 2 | | 13 | | Gyumri |
| | 5 | | 18 | 103 | SYUNIK |
| | 1 | | 6 | 18 | Goris |
| | 2 | | 5 | 44 | Kapan |
| | 1 | | 1 | 11 | Meghri |
| | 1 | | 6 | 30 | Sisian |
| | 3 | | 8 | 35 | VAYOTS DZOR |
| | 1 | | 2 | 15 | Vayk |
| | 1 | | 5 | 20 | Yeghegnadzor |
| | 1 | | 1 | | Jermuk |
| | 7 | | 26 | 38 | TAVUSH |
| | 2 | | 9 | 15 | Ijevan |
| | 1 | | 8 | 10 | Noyemberyan |
| | 3 | | 7 | 10 | Tavush |
| | 1 | | 2 | 3 | Dilijan |

**AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF HOSPITAL FACILITIES PROVIDING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND BY REGIONS, 2014**

Table 5.9.1

| | RA Total | Yerevan | Aragatsotn | Ararat | Armavir | Gegharkunik | Lori | Kotayk | Shirak | Syunik | Vayots Dzor | Tavush |
|---|----------|---------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Number of medical facilities | 132 | 54 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 7 |
| Including | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unified Medical Centers (hospital and PHC facilities - Polyclinics) | 63 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| self-dependent medical facilities(hospital facilities) | 35 | 19 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1 | | |
| Health care units (hospital and PHC facilities - Polyclinics) | 15 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | | 1 | 3 |
| Maternity hospitals without womens consultations | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Maternity hospitals with womens consultations | 5 | 3 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| Dyspanseries implementing hospital facilities | 9 | 4 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MoH | 15 | 12 | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Rural | 72 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| Other institutions | 6 | 4 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Private and privatized | 39 | 30 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 |

**AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF PHC UNITS PROVIDING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND DISTRIBUTION, 2015**

Table 5.9.2

| | RA Total | Yerevan | Aragatsotn | Ararat | Armavir | Gegharkunik | Lori | Kotayk | Shirak | Syunik | Vayots Dzor | Tavush |
|---|----------|---------|------------|--------|---------|-------------|------|--------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|
| Polyclinics (self-dependent aand unified) <i>total</i> | 88 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| childs (unified and self-dependent) | 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| self-dependent polyclinics | 44 | 25 | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | | 1 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adults | 42 | 23 | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | | | 1 |
| Children | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unified polyclinics` in MF | 44 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Children | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rural ambulatories | 242 | | 16 | 49 | 52 | 30 | 21 | 30 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 18 |
| Health care units (hospital and PHC facilities - Polyclinics) | 52 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| Dyspanseries Implementing PHC facilities | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Medical obstetric units | 618 | | 91 | 44 | 39 | 53 | 90 | 29 | 96 | 103 | 35 | 38 |

ACTIVITY OF RA AMBULATORY - POLYCLINIC FACILITIES
/except medical obstetric units /

Table 5.10

| | 1980 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| PHCF visits (thousand) - Total | 27816.4 | 27930.0 | 18121.5 | 7803.6 | 7731.0 | 11595.6 | 11942.9 | 11945.7 | 12247.5 |
| From which: | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambulatory visits | 24758.7 | 24618.2 | 16355.3 | 6725.4 | 6773.0 | 10401.7 | 10686.0 | 10787.4 | 11127.8 |
| Home visits | 2252.5 | 2419.8 | 1397.2 | 737.3 | 963.2 | 807.3 | 780.4 | 672.3 | 623.8 |
| The average number of visits per capita | 9.0 | 7.8 | 4.8 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 4.1 |

Notes:

*Since 2004, the total number of visits also including the activity of private dental surgeries (2004 data were recalculated)

** Since 2006 the total number of visits also included in the activity of private medical cabinets

PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES VISITS
/except medical obstetric units /

Table 5.11

| | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | TOTAL (thousand) | Per resident | TOTAL (thousand) | Per resident | TOTAL (thousand) | Per resident |
| Yerevan, including` | 4857.4 | 4.6 | 5076.4 | 4.7 | 5179.0 | 4.8 |
| With republical facilities | 2939.4 | 2.8 | 2998.1 | 2.8 | 2991.6 | 2.8 |
| Without republical facilities | 1918.0 | X | 2078.3 | X | 2187.4 | X |
| Aragatsotn | 327.9 | 2.5 | 334.8 | 2.5 | 363.3 | 2.8 |
| Ashtarak | 193.2 | 3.0 | 201.0 | 3.2 | 208.2 | 3.3 |
| Aparan | 46.7 | 2.1 | 44.6 | 2.0 | 49.6 | 2.3 |
| Aragats | 22.0 | 1.6 | 22.0 | 1.6 | 22.9 | 1.7 |
| Talin | 66.0 | 2.0 | 67.2 | 2.0 | 82.6 | 2.5 |
| ARARAT | 868.7 | 3.3 | 878.1 | 3.4 | 901.6 | 3.5 |
| Artashat | 398.9 | 4.3 | 403.2 | 4.4 | 406.7 | 4.5 |
| Vedi | 144.5 | 2.1 | 139.4 | 2.0 | 154.4 | 2.2 |
| Masis | 214.1 | 2.7 | 223.4 | 2.8 | 222.1 | 2.8 |
| Ararat | 111.2 | 5.5 | 112.1 | 5.5 | 118.4 | 5.8 |
| ARMAVIR | 913.0 | 3.4 | 888.6 | 3.3 | 948.2 | 3.6 |
| Armavir | 350.2 | 3.4 | 346.3 | 3.3 | 363.6 | 3.5 |
| Baghramyan | 41.9 | 2.1 | 39.0 | 1.9 | 35.9 | 1.8 |
| Vagharshapat | 440.3 | 3.3 | 428.4 | 3.2 | 473.0 | 3.5 |
| Metsamor | 80.6 | 8.8 | 74.9 | 8.1 | 75.7 | 8.4 |
| GEGHARKUNIK | 731.2 | 3.1 | 752.1 | 3.2 | 792.0 | 3.4 |
| Vardenis | 210.1 | 5.5 | 194.2 | 5.1 | 217.5 | 5.7 |
| Gavar | 121.6 | 2.3 | 118.7 | 2.3 | 120.3 | 2.3 |
| Martuni | 254.4 | 2.8 | 291.8 | 3.2 | 303.7 | 3.4 |
| Tshambarak | 31.5 | 2.3 | 32.5 | 2.4 | 36.9 | 2.7 |
| Sevan | 113.6 | 2.8 | 114.9 | 2.9 | 113.6 | 2.8 |
| Lori | 856.8 | 3.7 | 863.4 | 3.8 | 890.4 | 3.9 |
| Gugark | 43.0 | 1.9 | 38.1 | 1.8 | 43.7 | 2.1 |
| Spitak | 104.1 | 2.9 | 95.8 | 2.6 | 96.9 | 2.7 |
| Stepanavan | 73.1 | 2.6 | 67.1 | 2.4 | 66.7 | 2.4 |
| Tashir | 62.8 | 2.9 | 64.2 | 3.1 | 62.2 | 3.1 |
| Tumanyan | 128.2 | 3.2 | 156.6 | 4.0 | 161.9 | 4.1 |
| Vanadzor | 445.6 | 5.2 | 441.6 | 5.3 | 459.0 | 5.5 |
| KOTAİK | 858.4 | 3.4 | 854.0 | 3.3 | 890.3 | 3.5 |
| Kotaik | 333.8 | 3.0 | 335.2 | 3.0 | 347.5 | 3.1 |
| Nairi | 218.9 | 3.8 | 210.3 | 3.6 | 224.2 | 3.9 |
| Hrazdan | 190.8 | 2.9 | 195.1 | 3.0 | 200.1 | 3.1 |
| Charentsavan | 114.9 | 5.6 | 113.4 | 5.5 | 118.5 | 5.8 |
| SHIRAK | 800.6 | 3.2 | 843.6 | 3.4 | 870.6 | 3.5 |
| Amasia | 12.2 | 1.9 | 12.9 | 2.0 | 12.6 | 2.0 |
| Ani | 50.0 | 2.6 | 44.2 | 2.3 | 46.7 | 2.4 |
| Artik | 101.6 | 1.9 | 99.1 | 1.9 | 103.3 | 2.0 |
| Akhuryan | 121.3 | 2.9 | 138.1 | 3.4 | 159.6 | 4.0 |
| Ashotsk | 25.3 | 2.8 | 29.3 | 3.2 | 27.3 | 2.9 |
| Gyumri | 490.2 | 4.1 | 520.0 | 4.4 | 521.1 | 4.4 |
| SYUNIK | 888.3 | 6.3 | 634.0 | 4.5 | 591.5 | 4.2 |
| Goris | 163.7 | 4.0 | 145.3 | 3.5 | 149.2 | 3.6 |
| Kapan | 313.1 | 5.4 | 264.7 | 4.6 | 244.0 | 4.2 |
| Meghri | 36.1 | 3.2 | 35.9 | 3.2 | 38.3 | 3.5 |
| Sisian | 375.4 | 12.4 | 188.1 | 6.2 | 160.0 | 5.3 |
| VAYOTS DZOR | 182.0 | 3.5 | 182.7 | 3.5 | 188.9 | 3.7 |
| Vayk | 51.5 | 4.1 | 50.4 | 4.0 | 50.2 | 4.0 |
| Yeghegnadzor | 113.8 | 3.4 | 114.1 | 3.4 | 117.7 | 3.5 |
| Jermuk | 16.7 | 3.0 | 18.2 | 3.3 | 21.0 | 3.9 |
| TAVUSH | 371.8 | 2.9 | 368.8 | 2.9 | 387.0 | 3.1 |
| Ijevan | 118.5 | 2.5 | 120.1 | 2.5 | 123.3 | 2.6 |
| Noyemberyan | 75.2 | 2.6 | 75.4 | 2.6 | 83.3 | 2.9 |
| Tavush | 78.1 | 2.9 | 78.9 | 3.0 | 80.4 | 3.1 |
| Dilijan | 100.0 | 4.2 | 94.4 | 4.0 | 100.0 | 4.2 |
| RA total | 11656.1 | 3.9 | 11676.5 | 3.9 | 12002.8 | 4.0 |

**PREVENTIVE EXAMINATIONS OF 0–14 AGED CHILDREN
AND DETECTED DEVIATIONS**

Table 5.12

| Years | Number of examined children | Detected | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | | With weakening of hearing | | With weakening of eyesight | | With speech defects | | With scoliosis | | With disorders of posture | |
| | | Total | %-of all examined | Total | %-of all examined | Total | %-of all examined | Total | %-of all examined | Total | %-of all examined |
| 1980 | 846800 | 1300 | 0.15 | 18843 | 2.2 | 4355 | 0.51 | 395 | 0.05 | 12322 | 1.45 |
| 1985 | 982400 | 1750 | 0.18 | 20733 | 2.1 | 6048 | 0.61 | 493 | 0.05 | 14929 | 1.52 |
| 1990 | 934936 | 1948 | 0.2 | 18144 | 1.94 | 6482 | 0.69 | 657 | 0.07 | 14069 | 1.5 |
| 1995 | 831875 | 1683 | 0.2 | 11874 | 1.43 | 5014 | 0.6 | 555 | 0.07 | 10327 | 1.24 |
| 2000 | 693822 | 1226 | 0.17 | 9286 | 1.33 | 3527 | 0.5 | 248 | 0.03 | 4944 | 0.71 |
| 2004 | 616865 | 1030 | 0.17 | 8029 | 1.3 | 2994 | 0.49 | 279 | 0.05 | 4211 | 0.68 |
| 2005 | 615271 | 1163 | 0.19 | 8895 | 1.45 | 3126 | 0.51 | 364 | 0.06 | 4332 | 0.7 |
| 2006 | 584583 | 1035 | 0.18 | 9908 | 1.69 | 3539 | 0.61 | 375 | 0.06 | 4109 | 0.7 |
| 2007 | 581885 | 1029 | 0.18 | 9719 | 1.67 | 3731 | 0.64 | 403 | 0.07 | 3788 | 0.65 |
| 2008 | 577542 | 1042 | 0.18 | 10638 | 1.84 | 3575 | 0.62 | 510 | 0.09 | 4024 | 0.7 |
| 2009 | 575771 | 1048 | 0.18 | 10589 | 1.84 | 3869 | 0.67 | 510 | 0.09 | 3693 | 0.64 |
| 2010 | 574060 | 973 | 0.17 | 10308 | 1.80 | 3520 | 0.61 | 656 | 0.11 | 3136 | 0.55 |
| 2011 | 571432 | 936 | 0.16 | 10314 | 1.80 | 3881 | 0.68 | 600 | 0.10 | 3125 | 0.55 |
| 2012 | 574943 | 905 | 0.16 | 10980 | 1.91 | 3843 | 0.67 | 613 | 0.11 | 3312 | 0.58 |
| 2013 | 570605 | 951 | 0.17 | 12162 | 2.13 | 3808 | 0.67 | 604 | 0.11 | 3764 | 0.66 |
| 2014 | 568171 | 952 | 0.17 | 12372 | 2.18 | 3562 | 0.63 | 605 | 0.11 | 4046 | 0.71 |
| 2015 | 578802 | 1193 | 0.21 | 11873 | 2.05 | 3462 | 0.60 | 589 | 0.10 | 3540 | 0.61 |

**CONTINGENT OF PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY CONTROL
BY DIFFERENT DISEASES AT THE END OF THE YEAR**

Table 5.13

| | Number of adults and teenagers under dispensary control at the end of the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Diabetes mellitus | 33644 | 1244.6 | 34062 | 1162.5 | 35332 | 1383.0 | 49360 | 1848.6 | 63575 | 2603.9 | 67340 | 2773.5 | 72599 | 3012.8 |
| Glaucoma | 2660 | 98.4 | 2367 | 80.8 | 2807 | 109.9 | 4669 | 174.9 | 6251 | 256.0 | 6559 | 270.1 | 6391 | 265.2 |
| Rheumatism – Total | 10057 | 372.0 | 7440 | 253.9 | 4976 | 194.8 | 4100 | 153.6 | 3847 | 157.6 | 3856 | 158.8 | 3642 | 151.1 |
| Diseases conducted with high blood pressure | 25461 | 941.8 | 23998 | 819.0 | 29592 | 1158.3 | 59784 | 2239.0 | 84557 | 3463.3 | 90533 | 3728.7 | 97548 | 4048.1 |
| Ishaemic heart disease | 51298 | 1897.6 | 36526 | 1246.6 | 24509 | 959.4 | 35375 | 1324.9 | 48849 | 2000.8 | 51728 | 2130.5 | 54295 | 2253.2 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases | 9272 | 343.0 | 7646 | 260.9 | 6910 | 270.5 | 8785 | 329.0 | 9912 | 406.0 | 11782 | 485.3 | 11388 | 472.6 |
| Pneumonia | 2482 | 91.8 | 1389 | 47.4 | 1463 | 57.3 | 1933 | 72.4 | 1186 | 48.6 | 1026 | 42.3 | 1172 | 48.6 |
| Bronchitis-chronic and unspecified, emphysema | 15763 | 583.1 | 12166 | 415.2 | 9576 | 374.8 | 9320 | 349.1 | 8703 | 356.5 | 9446 | 389.0 | 9502 | 394.3 |
| Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status | 4264 | 157.7 | 4163 | 142.1 | 4313 | 168.8 | 4033 | 151.0 | 4181 | 171.2 | 4256 | 175.3 | 4080 | 169.3 |
| Stomach and duodenum ulcer | 18144 | 671.2 | 13418 | 457.9 | 10021 | 392.3 | 8803 | 329.7 | 8022 | 328.6 | 8631 | 355.5 | 8400 | 348.6 |
| Diseases of gall-bladder and biliar tracts | 15665 | 579.5 | 10283 | 350.9 | 7333 | 287.0 | 6891 | 258.1 | 6773 | 277.4 | 6662 | 274.4 | 6969 | 289.2 |
| Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis* | 2636 | 97.5 | 2275 | 77.6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Glomerular and tubulo-intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter** | - | - | - | - | 4176 | 163.5 | 4398 | 164.7 | 4439 | 181.8 | 4973 | 204.8 | 5165 | 214.3 |
| Erosion and ectropion of uterine cervix*** | 3636 | 187.2 | 1483 | 75.9 | 1363 | 108.6 | 1955 | 146.9 | 2249 | 179.8 | 2391 | 191.3 | 2750 | 220.6 |
| Reactive arthrites, rheumatoid arthritis, generalized injuries of connected tissue, spondilopathies | 9305 | 344.2 | 8729 | 297.9 | 6398 | 250.4 | 6012 | 225.2 | 6415 | 262.7 | 8061 | 332.0 | 8271 | 343.2 |

r.n- per. 100 000 resident

**CONTINGENT OF PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY CONTROL
BY DIFFERENT DISEASES AT THE END OF THE YEAR**

continuation

| | Number of childs (0-14 .y.o) under dispensary control at the end of the year | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | 1995 | | 2000 | | 2005 | | 2010 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
| | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. | a.n. | r.n. |
| Diabetes mellitus | 167 | 15.7 | 141 | 16.2 | 174 | 26.2 | 211 | 35.6 | 265 | 46.0 | 233 | 40.0 | 212 | 36.0 |
| Anaemia | 2363 | 222.3 | 2858 | 327.6 | 2638 | 397.0 | 2952 | 498.2 | 3207 | 557.2 | 2988 | 512.9 | 3075 | 522.2 |
| Chronic otitis | 2089 | 196.5 | 1312 | 150.4 | 1055 | 158.8 | 997 | 168.3 | 956 | 166.1 | 930 | 159.6 | 941 | 159.8 |
| Rheumatism-Total | 2058 | 193.6 | 941 | 107.9 | 484 | 72.8 | 290 | 48.9 | 198 | 34.4 | 137 | 23.5 | 128 | 21.7 |
| Chronic diseases of tonsils and tonsilosimilar glands, peritonsilar abscess | 12696 | 1194.2 | 6600 | 756.6 | 4047 | 609.0 | 4679 | 789.7 | 5391 | 936.6 | 5050 | 866.8 | 4760 | 808.3 |
| Pneumonia | 2342 | 220.3 | 1661 | 190.4 | 1105 | 166.3 | 1344 | 226.8 | 941 | 163.5 | 856 | 146.9 | 941 | 159.8 |
| Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status | 319 | 30.0 | 329 | 37.7 | 390 | 58.7 | 453 | 76.5 | 413 | 71.8 | 541 | 92.9 | 540 | 91.7 |
| Diseases of gall-bladder and biliar tracts | 888 | 83.5 | 557 | 63.8 | 481 | 72.4 | 522 | 88.1 | 547 | 95.0 | 595 | 102.1 | 528 | 89.7 |
| Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis | 630 | 59.3 | 609 | 69.8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Glomerular and tubulo-intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter | - | - | - | - | 900 | 135.4 | 854 | 144.1 | 971 | 168.7 | 1028 | 176.5 | 1104 | 187.5 |
| Congenital abnormalities of circulatory system | 1891 | 177.9 | 1503 | 172.3 | 963 | 144.9 | 1352 | 228.2 | 1332 | 231.4 | 1427 | 244.9 | 1533 | 260.3 |

CONTINGENT OF PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Table 5.14

| Years | Number of patients under dispensary control at the end of the year – Total | | Including | | | |
|-------|--|---------|------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| | | | Adults and adolescents | | 0– 14 y.o. children | |
| | a.n. | r.n.* | a.n. | r.n.* | a.n. | r.n.* |
| 1990 | 839599 | 23400.2 | 647342 | 25933.1 | 192257 | 17609.2 |
| 1995 | 537030 | 14258.4 | 442041 | 16351.9 | 94989 | 8935.1 |
| 2000 | 407606 | 10719.7 | 355509 | 12133.0 | 52097 | 5972.4 |
| 2001 | 383363 | 10088.5 | 338520 | 11371.2 | 44843 | 5448.7 |
| 2002 | 384965 | 11991.6 | 343251 | 13615.1 | 41714 | 6052.5 |
| 2003 | 388129 | 12083.0 | 343723 | 13809.1 | 44406 | 6141.1 |
| 2004 | 382762 | 11902.5 | 337409 | 13389.2 | 45353 | 6518.1 |
| 2005 | 401114 | 12460.1 | 348600 | 13645.4 | 52514 | 7902.8 |
| 2006 | 436113 | 13531.7 | 379433 | 14660.7 | 56680 | 8928.8 |
| 2007 | 448247 | 13877.2 | 393527 | 15042.5 | 54720 | 8912.1 |
| 2008 | 464883 | 14357.1 | 409750 | 15539.7 | 55133 | 9170.5 |
| 2009 | 478943 | 14739.0 | 422561 | 15922.9 | 56382 | 9464.8 |
| 2010 | 502529 | 15402.7 | 444736 | 16656.2 | 57793 | 9754.1 |
| 2011 | 541285 | 16531.3 | 480581 | 17894.1 | 60704 | 10313.3 |
| 2012 | 567234 | 18739.8 | 506758 | 20631.8 | 60476 | 10596.8 |
| 2013 | 583962 | 19355.1 | 522177 | 21387.5 | 61785 | 10734.0 |
| 2014 | 608277 | 20204.5 | 547517 | 22550.1 | 60760 | 10429.1 |
| 2015 | 633311 | 21120.2 | 575455 | 23880.8 | 57856 | 9824.4 |

* r.n. - per 100 000 resident

a.n. - absolute number

CONSUMPTION AND BED FUND BY MARZES (REGIONS)

Table 5.15

| | Number of beds | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| | Absolute number | | | Per 10 000 resident | | |
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| RA- Total | 12268 | 12514 | 12532 | 40.7 | 41.6 | 41.8 |
| System of MoH | 7805 | 7899 | 7874 | 25.9 | 26.2 | 26.3 |
| Yerevan- Total | 7592 | 7835 | 7880 | X | X | X |
| With republical facilities | 2075 | 2129 | 2103 | 19.4 | 19.9 | 19.6 |
| Without republical facilities | 5517 | 5706 | 5777 | X | X | X |
| Aragatsotn | 210 | 210 | 210 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 16.2 |
| Ashtarak | 72 | 72 | 72 | 11.3 | 11.5 | 11.7 |
| Aparan | 73 | 73 | 73 | 33.2 | 33.2 | 33.5 |
| Aragats | 20 | 20 | 20 | 14.9 | 14.9 | 14.8 |
| Talin | 45 | 45 | 45 | 13.5 | 13.6 | 13.7 |
| ARARAT | 563 | 538 | 538 | 21.6 | 20.7 | 20.8 |
| Artashat | 155 | 130 | 130 | 16.8 | 14.2 | 14.4 |
| Vedi | 90 | 90 | 90 | 13.0 | 13.0 | 13.0 |
| Masis | 160 | 160 | 160 | 20.3 | 20.3 | 20.3 |
| Ararat | 158 | 158 | 158 | 77.8 | 77.5 | 77.8 |
| ARMAVIR | 335 | 377 | 355 | 12.5 | 14.1 | 13.3 |
| Armavir | 125 | 130 | 130 | 12.1 | 12.5 | 12.5 |
| Baghramyan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagharshapat | 150 | 172 | 150 | 11.2 | 12.8 | 11.2 |
| Metsamor | 60 | 75 | 75 | 65.2 | 82.4 | 83.3 |
| GEGHARKUNIK | 750 | 750 | 750 | 32.0 | 32.2 | 32.4 |
| Vardenis | 30 | 30 | 30 | 7.8 | 7.9 | 7.9 |
| Gavar | 80 | 80 | 80 | 15.4 | 15.6 | 15.8 |
| Martuni | 130 | 130 | 130 | 14.4 | 14.5 | 14.5 |
| Tshambarak | 30 | 30 | 30 | 22.1 | 22.1 | 22.2 |
| Sevan | 480 | 480 | 480 | 119.7 | 119.7 | 120.0 |
| Lori | 491 | 486 | 486 | 21.3 | 21.3 | 21.6 |
| Gugark | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spitak | 70 | 70 | 70 | 19.3 | 19.3 | 19.4 |
| Stepanavan | 50 | 50 | 50 | 18.0 | 18.2 | 18.5 |
| Tashir | 40 | 40 | 40 | 18.9 | 19.5 | 20.2 |
| Tumanyan | 65 | 60 | 60 | 16.5 | 15.3 | 15.3 |
| Vanadzor | 266 | 266 | 266 | 31.6 | 31.9 | 32.4 |
| KOTAİK | 658 | 658 | 688 | 25.8 | 25.8 | 27.1 |
| Kotaik | 495 | 495 | 475 | 44.4 | 44.3 | 42.6 |
| Nairi | 40 | 40 | 90 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 15.5 |
| Hrazdan | 88 | 88 | 88 | 13.6 | 13.6 | 13.8 |
| Charentsavan | 35 | 35 | 35 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 17.1 |
| SHIRAK | 881 | 878 | 878 | 35.5 | 35.6 | 36.1 |
| Amasia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 6.3 |
| Ani | 25 | 25 | 25 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 |
| Artik | 51 | 51 | 51 | 9.6 | 9.8 | 10.0 |
| Akhuryan | 36 | 36 | 36 | 8.8 | 8.9 | 9.1 |
| Ashotsk | 92 | 92 | 92 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 98.9 |
| Gyumri | 673 | 670 | 670 | 56.1 | 56.3 | 56.9 |
| SYUNIK | 420 | 429 | 409 | 29.8 | 30.6 | 29.3 |
| Goris | 110 | 119 | 99 | 26.6 | 29.0 | 24.2 |
| Kapan | 215 | 215 | 215 | 37.0 | 37.2 | 37.5 |
| Meghri | 45 | 45 | 45 | 40.2 | 40.5 | 40.9 |
| Sisian | 50 | 50 | 50 | 16.5 | 16.6 | 16.6 |
| VAYOTS DZOR | 95 | 80 | 80 | 18.4 | 15.6 | 15.7 |
| Vayk | 30 | 30 | 30 | 23.8 | 24.0 | 24.4 |
| Yeghegnadzor | 50 | 45 | 45 | 14.9 | 13.5 | 13.6 |
| Jermuk | 15 | 5 | 5 | 27.3 | 9.1 | 9.3 |
| TAVUSH | 273 | 273 | 258 | 21.4 | 21.5 | 20.6 |
| Ijevan | 86 | 86 | 86 | 17.9 | 18.0 | 18.0 |
| Noyemberyan | 53 | 53 | 53 | 18.2 | 18.4 | 18.7 |
| Tavush | 94 | 94 | 64 | 35.2 | 35.7 | 24.8 |
| Dilijan | 40 | 40 | 55 | 16.8 | 16.8 | 23.3 |

continuation

| Number of hospitalizations | | | | | | Annual average of bed occupancy | | | Average length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions per 1 patient | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|------------------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|---|------|------|-------------------------------|
| Absolute number | | | Per 100 resident | | | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | | | | | | | |
| 373069 | 406552 | 393540 | 12.3 | 13.5 | 13.1 | 236 | 246 | 240 | 7.8 | 7.5 | 7.6 | RA- Total |
| 214376 | 231824 | 222598 | 7.1 | 7.7 | 7.4 | 235 | 245 | 239 | 8.5 | 8.4 | 8.4 | System of MoH |
| 255576 | 279491 | 273023 | X | X | X | 251 | 261 | 258 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 7.4 | Yerevan – Total |
| 83529 | 85902 | 84024 | 7.8 | 8.0 | 7.8 | 249 | 244 | 252 | 6.2 | 6.0 | 6.0 | With republical facilities |
| 172047 | 193589 | 188999 | X | X | X | 252 | 268 | 261 | 8.1 | 7.9 | 8.0 | Without republical facilities |
| 5801 | 6049 | 5456 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.2 | 145 | 156 | 138 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.3 | Aragatsotn |
| 2059 | 2073 | 2058 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 152 | 157 | 153 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 5.4 | Ashtarak |
| 1567 | 1727 | 1388 | 7.1 | 7.9 | 6.3 | 109 | 112 | 101 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 5.3 | Aparan |
| 522 | 614 | 548 | 3.9 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 137 | 232 | 138 | 5.2 | 7.6 | 5.0 | Aragats |
| 1653 | 1635 | 1462 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 199 | 192 | 175 | 5.4 | 5.3 | 5.4 | Talin |
| 13653 | 15188 | 14613 | 5.2 | 5.8 | 5.6 | 210 | 233 | 221 | 8.7 | 8.3 | 8.2 | ARARAT |
| 5079 | 5399 | 5157 | 5.5 | 5.9 | 5.6 | 219 | 243 | 227 | 6.7 | 5.8 | 5.7 | Artashat |
| 2980 | 3602 | 3664 | 4.3 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 179 | 231 | 233 | 5.4 | 5.8 | 5.7 | Vedi |
| 3669 | 4045 | 3802 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 4.8 | 170 | 187 | 150 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 6.3 | Masis |
| 1925 | 2142 | 1990 | 9.5 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 260 | 273 | 282 | 21.4 | 20.2 | 22.4 | Ararat |
| 12536 | 13808 | 12877 | 4.7 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 205 | 206 | 194 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.4 | ARMAVIR |
| 5574 | 6578 | 6103 | 5.4 | 6.3 | 5.9 | 245 | 281 | 252 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.4 | Armavir |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Baghramyan |
| 4977 | 5281 | 4746 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.5 | 177 | 171 | 165 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 5.2 | Vagharshapat |
| 1985 | 1949 | 2028 | 21.6 | 21.2 | 22.5 | 192 | 156 | 153 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 5.7 | Metsamor |
| 11821 | 12541 | 12461 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 5.4 | 286 | 288 | 286 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 17.2 | GEGHARKUNIK |
| 1103 | 1159 | 1285 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 157 | 163 | 176 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.1 | Vardenis |
| 2605 | 2714 | 2753 | 5.0 | 5.3 | 5.4 | 166 | 183 | 182 | 5.1 | 5.4 | 5.3 | Gavar |
| 5171 | 5626 | 5436 | 5.7 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 219 | 200 | 195 | 5.5 | 4.6 | 4.7 | Martuni |
| 731 | 804 | 830 | 5.3 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 137 | 160 | 153 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 5.5 | Tshambarak |
| 2211 | 2238 | 2157 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 342 | 344 | 343 | 74.7 | 74.2 | 76.0 | Sevan |
| 17366 | 19024 | 18477 | 7.5 | 8.3 | 8.1 | 230 | 256 | 236 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 6.2 | Lori |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Gugark |
| 1847 | 2236 | 2147 | 5.1 | 6.2 | 5.9 | 179 | 222 | 207 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 6.7 | Spitak |
| 1951 | 2177 | 2155 | 7.0 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 230 | 269 | 250 | 5.9 | 6.2 | 5.8 | Stepanavan |
| 1043 | 1072 | 976 | 4.8 | 5.2 | 4.8 | 130 | 137 | 131 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 5.4 | Tashir |
| 1942 | 2073 | 2016 | 4.9 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 149 | 168 | 163 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 4.8 | Tumanyan |
| 10583 | 11466 | 11183 | 12.5 | 13.7 | 13.5 | 278 | 300 | 274 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 6.5 | Vanadzor |
| 15643 | 16512 | 15451 | 6.1 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 222 | 203 | 199 | 9.3 | 8.1 | 8.8 | KOTAİK |
| 9519 | 9442 | 8034 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 224 | 189 | 180 | 11.6 | 9.9 | 10.6 | Kotaik |
| 1039 | 1564 | 1992 | 1.8 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 173 | 261 | 242 | 6.6 | 6.7 | 10.9 | Nairi |
| 3742 | 3906 | 3910 | 5.8 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 226 | 228 | 230 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.2 | Hrazdan |
| 1343 | 1600 | 1515 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 7.4 | 231 | 267 | 262 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 6.1 | Charentsavan |
| 21764 | 23022 | 21180 | 8.7 | 9.3 | 8.6 | 182 | 193 | 172 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 7.1 | SHIRAK |
| 10 | 6 | 3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.05 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | Amasia |
| 268 | 256 | 220 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.2 | Ani |
| 1607 | 1812 | 1736 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 151 | 170 | 170 | 4.8 | 4.8 | 5.0 | Artik |
| 1766 | 1896 | 1896 | 4.3 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 221 | 222 | 224 | 4.5 | 4.2 | 4.3 | Akhuryan |
| 2461 | 2373 | 1997 | 26.8 | 25.8 | 21.5 | 180 | 176 | 152 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 7.0 | Ashotsk |
| 15652 | 16679 | 15328 | 13.0 | 14.0 | 12.9 | 190 | 202 | 179 | 7.9 | 8.1 | 7.8 | Gyumri |
| 10443 | 11379 | 10496 | 7.4 | 8.1 | 7.5 | 221 | 223 | 224 | 8.8 | 8.5 | 8.7 | SYUNIK |
| 4204 | 4895 | 4680 | 10.2 | 11.9 | 11.4 | 299 | 277 | 312 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 6.5 | Goris |
| 4160 | 4276 | 3786 | 7.1 | 7.4 | 6.6 | 217 | 227 | 226 | 11.2 | 11.5 | 12.9 | Kapan |
| 926 | 821 | 803 | 8.2 | 7.3 | 7.2 | 145 | 128 | 111 | 6.9 | 7.0 | 6.2 | Meghri |
| 1153 | 1387 | 1227 | 3.8 | 4.6 | 4.1 | 130 | 162 | 140 | 5.7 | 5.8 | 5.7 | Sisian |
| 1814 | 2010 | 1845 | 3.5 | 3.9 | 3.6 | 99 | 132 | 118 | 5.2 | 5.4 | 5.1 | VAYOTS DZOR |
| 670 | 726 | 731 | 5.3 | 5.8 | 5.8 | 97 | 116 | 117 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 4.8 | Vayk |
| 1081 | 1221 | 1052 | 3.2 | 3.6 | 3.1 | 121 | 146 | 121 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.2 | Yeghegnadzor |
| 63 | 63 | 62 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 31 | 98 | 96 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 7.7 | Jermuk |
| 6652 | 7528 | 7661 | 5.2 | 5.9 | 6.1 | 135 | 147 | 155 | 5.5 | 5.3 | 5.2 | TAVUSH |
| 1981 | 2502 | 2621 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 5.5 | 116 | 132 | 124 | 5.1 | 4.5 | 4.1 | Ijevan |
| 1206 | 1267 | 1296 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 139 | 145 | 158 | 6.2 | 6.1 | 6.4 | Noyemberyan |
| 2409 | 2618 | 2430 | 9.0 | 9.9 | 9.3 | 140 | 143 | 213 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 5.6 | Tavush |
| 1056 | 1141 | 1314 | 4.4 | 4.8 | 5.5 | 155 | 191 | 133 | 5.9 | 6.7 | 5.5 | Dilijan |

BED FUND AND CONSUMPTION

Table 5.16

| Years | Number of Beds Total | | from which ` MoH, regional and municipal institutions | | | | | |
|-------|----------------------|------|---|------|----------------------------|------|---------------------------------|---|
| | | | Number of Beds | | Number of Hospitalizations | | Annual average of bed occupancy | Average length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions per 1 patient |
| | a.n. | r.n* | a.n. | r.n* | a.n. | r.n* | a.n. | r.n* |
| 1985 | 28112 | 83.5 | 27482 | 81.6 | 510031 | 15.2 | 315 | 16.6 |
| 1990 | 30482 | 85.0 | 29732 | 82.9 | 467172 | 13.1 | 247 | 15.6 |
| 1995 | 28711 | 76.2 | 28271 | 75.1 | 281309 | 7.5 | 152 | 15.2 |
| 2000 | 20795 | 54.7 | 20483 | 53.9 | 192007 | 5.0 | 116 | 12.7 |
| 2001 | 16157 | 42.5 | 16157 | 42.5 | 186828 | 4.9 | 136 | 11.7 |
| 2002 | 13968 | 43.5 | 13968 | 43.5 | 197365 | 6.1 | 153 | 10.9 |
| 2003 | 14208 | 44.2 | 14048 | 43.7 | 219376 | 6.8 | 164 | 10.5 |
| 2004 | 14259 | 44.3 | 13524 | 42.1 | 225376 | 7.0 | 171 | 10.3 |
| 2005 | 14353 | 44.6 | 9862 | 30.6 | 156588 | 4.9 | 171 | 10.8 |
| 2006 | 14276 | 44.3 | 9912 | 30.8 | 162575 | 5.0 | 172 | 10.5 |
| 2007 | 13126 | 40.6 | 8732 | 27.0 | 170478 | 5.3 | 203 | 10.4 |
| 2008 | 12358 | 38.2 | 8022 | 24.8 | 180744 | 5.6 | 228 | 10.1 |
| 2009 | 12068 | 37.1 | 7830 | 24.1 | 186658 | 5.8 | 230 | 9.6 |
| 2010 | 12160 | 37.3 | 7835 | 24.0 | 189580 | 5.8 | 226 | 9.3 |
| 2011 | 12236 | 37.4 | 7848 | 24.0 | 197590 | 6.0 | 223 | 8.9 |
| 2012 | 12241 | 40.4 | 7866 | 26.0 | 210503 | 7.0 | 229 | 8.6 |
| 2013 | 12268 | 40.7 | 7805 | 25.9 | 214376 | 7.1 | 235 | 8.5 |
| 2014 | 12514 | 41.6 | 7899 | 26.2 | 231824 | 7.7 | 245 | 8.4 |
| 2015 | 12532 | 41.8 | 7874 | 26.3 | 222598 | 7.4 | 239 | 8.4 |

* r.n. - per 10 000 resident

** r. n. per 100 resident

NUMBER OF BEDS BY MAIN SPECIALTIES

Table 5.17

| Beds profile | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | | 2015 | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| | Absolute number | | Per 10000 resident (total) | Absolute number | | Per 10000 resident (total) | Absolute number | | Per 10000 resident (total) | Absolute number | | Per 10000 resident (total) |
| | Total | a.n. MoH, RMI | | Total | a.n. MoH, RMI | | Total | a.n. MoH, RMI | | Total | a.n. MoH, RMI | |
| Therapeutic patients | 2121 | 1242 | 7.0 | 2125 | 1229 | 7.0 | 2194 | 1279 | 7.3 | 2154 | 1271 | 7.2 |
| Surgical patients ¹ | 2857 | 1334 | 9.4 | 2869 | 1337 | 9.5 | 2929 | 1360 | 9.7 | 3006 | 1388 | 10.0 |
| Oncologic patients ¹ | 566 | 540 | 1.9 | 576 | 550 | 1.9 | 579 | 550 | 1.9 | 579 | 550 | 1.9 |
| Infectious patients ¹ | 637 | 585 | 2.1 | 637 | 585 | 2.1 | 613 | 586 | 2.0 | 606 | 571 | 2.0 |
| from which childre | 200 | 200 | 3.5 | 200 | 200 | 3.5 | 200 | 200 | 3.4 | 195 | 195 | 3.3 |
| Pediatric (somatic) | 1189 | 700 | 20.8 | 1184 | 708 | 20.6 | 1293 | 752 | 22.2 | 1307 | 756 | 22.2 |
| Neurologic patients | 362 | 90 | 1.2 | 362 | 75 | 1.2 | 377 | 90 | 1.3 | 391 | 108 | 1.3 |
| Pregnant women and women in childbirth | 1295 | 909 | 15.9 | 1269 | 887 | 15.9 | 1293 | 872 | 16.4 | 1295 | 857 | 16.7 |
| Gynaecological patients | 500 | 242 | 3.2 | 506 | 236 | 3.2 | 529 | 236 | 3.4 | 527 | 231 | 3.4 |
| Patients with tuberculosis | 448 | 448 | 1.5 | 448 | 448 | 1.5 | 403 | 403 | 1.3 | 363 | 363 | 1.2 |
| from which children ² | 30 | 30 | 0.5 | 30 | 30 | 0.5 | 30 | 30 | 0.5 | 30 | 30 | 0.5 |
| Psychiatric patients | 1403 | 1368 | 4.6 | 1428 | 1368 | 4.7 | 1403 | 1368 | 4.7 | 1403 | 1368 | 4.7 |
| Narcological patients | 80 | 80 | 0.3 | 80 | 80 | 0.3 | 80 | 80 | 0.3 | 80 | 80 | 0.3 |
| Ophthalmological patients | 244 | 85 | 0.8 | 214 | 55 | 0.7 | 217 | 55 | 0.7 | 218 | 55 | 0.7 |
| Otolaryngological patients | 226 | 50 | 0.7 | 234 | 40 | 0.8 | 236 | 42 | 0.8 | 240 | 52 | 0.8 |
| Dermato-venerological patients | 100 | 100 | 0.3 | 100 | 100 | 0.3 | 100 | 100 | 0.3 | 100 | 100 | 0.3 |

1. Therapeutic, cardiological, gastroenterological, allergological, restorational treatment, physiotherapeutic, endocrinologic, haematological, nephrological, rheumatological, pulmonological beds are included in the number of beds for therapeutic patients.

For surgical patients - surgical, neurosurgical, toracal surgery, cardiological,vascular surgery, traumatological, burn, orthopedical, urological, stomatological, proctological, purulent surgery

For oncological patients- oncological, radiological, x - ray surgery;

For pregnant and woman in childbirth - pregnant and woman in childbirth, pathology of pregnancy;

For gynaecological patients-gynaecological, for abortions

2 IPediatric beds include all pediatric beds except infectious,tuberculosis',dermatovenerological and psychiatric beds

3 The indicator is calculated on the number of females of fertile age

4 The indicator is calculated on the number of female population

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED (DISCHARGED OR DEAD)
FROM HOSPITAL BY MAIN DISEASES, 2015**

Table 5.18

| | ICD X | Adults & teenagers | | | 0 – 14 y.o children | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------|
| | | a.n. | % | Per 1000 resident | a.n. | % | Per 1000 resident |
| RA- Total | A00-T98 | 306681 | 100.0 | 126.8 | 79187 | 100.0 | 135.2 |
| Including | | | | | | | |
| Certain infectious and parasitic diseases | A00-B99 | 10532 | 3.4 | 4.4 | 11684 | 14.8 | 19.9 |
| Neoplasms | C00-D48 | 17761 | 5.8 | 7.3 | 621 | 0.8 | 1.1 |
| Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism | D50-D89 | 779 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 300 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases | E00-E90 | 11431 | 3.7 | 4.7 | 947 | 1.2 | 1.6 |
| Diseases of nervous system | F00-F99 | 10361 | 3.4 | 4.3 | 85 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| Diseases of the eye and adnexa | G00-G99 | 9277 | 3.0 | 3.8 | 1701 | 2.1 | 2.9 |
| Diseases of the ear and mastoid process | H00-H59 | 11924 | 3.9 | 4.9 | 501 | 0.6 | 0.9 |
| Diseases of nervous system | H60-H95 | 828 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 309 | 0.4 | 0.5 |
| Diseases of the circulatory system | I00-I99 | 58733 | 19.2 | 24.3 | 157 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| Diseases of the respiratory system | J00-J99 | 17848 | 5.8 | 7.4 | 36169 | 45.7 | 61.8 |
| Diseases of the digestive system | K00-K93 | 25689 | 8.4 | 10.6 | 6563 | 8.3 | 11.2 |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue | L00-L99 | 5167 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1711 | 2.2 | 2.9 |
| Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | M00-M99 | 11660 | 3.8 | 4.8 | 470 | 0.6 | 0.8 |
| Diseases of the genitourinary system | N00-N99 | 18395 | 6.0 | 7.6 | 3200 | 4.0 | 5.5 |
| Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium * | O00-O75. O81-O99 | 69135 | 22.5 | 88.5 | - | - | - |
| Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities | Q00-Q99 | 5608 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 2829 | 3.5 | 4.8 |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period | P00-P96 | - | - | - | 5510 | 7.0 | 9.4 |
| Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified | R00-R99 | 1972 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 873 | 1.1 | 1.5 |
| Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes | S00-T98 | 19581 | 6.4 | 8.1 | 5557 | 7.0 | 9.5 |

** The indicator is calculated from 1000 females in fertile age

%- The percentage from number of discharged or dead patients

HOSPITAL LETHALITY FROM DIFFERENT DISEASES

Table 5.19

| | 15 y.o adolescents | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|------|
| | 1990 | | 2000 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
| | a.n.. | % | a.n.. | % | a.n.. | % | a.n.. | % | a.n.. | % |
| All diseases | 4186 | 1.1 | 2943 | 1.9 | 4572 | 1.6 | 4813 | 1.5 | 4982 | 1.6 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | | |
| Respiratory tuberculosis | 53 | 5.3 | 72 | 4.7 | 53 | 2.4 | 52 | 2.7 | 49 | 3.2 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 149 | 3.1 | 104 | 4.8 | 117 | 1.9 | 109 | 1.6 | 112 | 1.6 |
| Acute rheumatic fever | 30 | 1.7 | 5 | 1.7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1.3 |
| Chronic rheumatic heart disease | 50 | 3 | 19 | 3.5 | 16 | 1.9 | 16 | 1.7 | 14 | 2.0 |
| Acute myocardial infarction | 675 | 18 | 555 | 15.7 | 906 | 14.6 | 949 | 14.7 | 953 | 15.4 |
| Ishaemic heart disease and othe acute and subacute types | 25 | 1.8 | 21 | 2.2 | 5 | 1.2 | 6 | 0.9 | 12 | 1.7 |
| Cerebrovascular diseases | 682 | 10.6 | 704 | 16.8 | 1123 | 14.5 | 1249 | 14.5 | 1220 | 13.4 |
| Pneumonia | 52 | 1.3 | 26 | 2.9 | 48 | 2.1 | 64 | 2.6 | 57 | 2.2 |
| Stomach and duodenum ulcer | 71 | 1.2 | 50 | 2.7 | 75 | 4.0 | 76 | 3.9 | 68 | 4.1 |
| Diseases of gall-bladder and biliary tracts | 58 | 0.7 | 24 | 1.1 | 31 | 0.6 | 32 | 0.6 | 33 | 0.6 |
| Fractures | 225 | 2.8 | 59 | 1.8 | 47 | 0.9 | 48 | 0.8 | 52 | 0.9 |
| Burns | 34 | 2.5 | 12 | 4.3 | 15 | 5.2 | 23 | 7.6 | 13 | 5.0 |
| | 0-14 y.o. children | | | | | | | | | |
| All diseases | 1674 | 1.6 | 727 | 1.9 | 442 | 0.7 | 431 | 0.5 | 400 | 0.5 |
| Including: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diabetes mellitus | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Acute rheumatic fever | 1 | 0.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pneumonia | 149 | 2.9 | 29 | 1.5 | 30 | 0.7 | 22 | 0.5 | 13 | 0.3 |
| Fractures | 16 | 0.7 | 1 | 0.1 | - | - | 1 | 0.05 | - | - |
| Burns | 55 | 4.6 | 21 | 5.4 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0.2 |

- %- The percentage from number of discharged or dead patients

INFANT LETHALITY / UNDER 1 YEAR / IN HOSPITAL

Table 5.20

| Years | Number of discharged and dead children under 1 year. - TOTAL | Number of dead children from the all diseases | | Including | | | | | | The number of infants who died of pneumonia, died in hospital after admission in the first 24 hours. | |
|-------|--|---|-----|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|--|-------|
| | | | | Intestinal infectious | | Acute respiratory infection | | Pneumonia | | | |
| | | | | a.n. | % ¹ | a.n. | % ¹ | a.n. | % ¹ | | |
| 1980 | 38761 | 1434 | 3.7 | 92 | 3.7 | 91 | 0.7 | 386 | 5.5 | 214 | 55.4 |
| 1985 | 42497 | 1671 | 3.9 | 264 | 4.0 | 178 | 1.1 | 255 | 6.1 | 93 | 36.5 |
| 1990 | 36485 | 1403 | 3.8 | 215 | 3.8 | 121 | 1.0 | 123 | 4.5 | 40 | 32.5 |
| 1995 | 15915 | 734 | 4.6 | 91 | 4.7 | 87 | 2.1 | 59 | 5.1 | 22 | 37.3 |
| 1999 | 14137 | 635 | 4.5 | 38 | 2.6 | 42 | 1.4 | 39 | 3.1 | 20 | 39.2 |
| 2000 | 11771 | 603 | 5.1 | 21 | 1.7 | 27 | 1.0 | 25 | 2.6 | 4 | 16.0 |
| 2001 | 10556 | 570 | 5.4 | 12 | 1.2 | 38 | 1.5 | 26 | 3.3 | 10 | 38.5 |
| 2002 | 10786 | 540 | 5.0 | 15 | 1.6 | 21 | 0.8 | 15 | 1.7 | 6 | 40.0 |
| 2003 | 11214 | 524 | 4.7 | 9 | 0.9 | 22 | 0.7 | 26 | 2.9 | 15 | 57.7 |
| 2004 | 11910 | 520 | 4.4 | 10 | 0.9 | 26 | 0.9 | 19 | 2.1 | 12 | 63.2 |
| 2005 | 12362 | 529 | 4.3 | 10 | 0.8 | 12 | 0.4 | 19 | 1.8 | 13 | 68.4 |
| 2006 | 12962 | 520 | 4.0 | 4 | 0.3 | 8 | 0.2 | 16 | 1.6 | 14 | 87.5 |
| 2007 | 13283 | 438 | 3.3 | 4 | 0.3 | 7 | 0.2 | 18 | 1.8 | 18 | 100.0 |
| 2008 | 13290 | 440 | 3.3 | 2 | 0.1 | 6 | 0.2 | 18 | 1.8 | 18 | 100.0 |
| 2009 | 15125 | 462 | 3.1 | 5 | 0.3 | 5 | 0.1 | 26 | 2.0 | 24 | 92.3 |
| 2010 | 16796 | 500 | 3.0 | 2 | 0.1 | 12 | 0.2 | 17 | 1.1 | 14 | 82.4 |
| 2011 | 17910 | 464 | 2.6 | 4 | 0.2 | 4 | 0.1 | 12 | 1.0 | 11 | 91.7 |
| 2012 | 19589 | 412 | 2.1 | 2 | 0.1 | - | - | 6 | 0.6 | - | - |
| 2013 | 19510 | 387 | 2.0 | 2 | 0.1 | 2 | 0.03 | 17 | 1.3 | 3 | 17.6 |
| 2014 | 21535 | 367 | 1.7 | 4 | 0.2 | 2 | 0.02 | 13 | 0.9 | 6 | 46.2 |
| 2015 | 21624 | 345 | 1.6 | 1 | 0.05 | - | - | 11 | 0.7 | 5 | 45.5 |

* - %- The percentage of the number of discharged or dead patients

** - %-The percentage of dead from pneumonia

EARLY NEONATAL /0-6 DAYS/ AND INFANT LETHALITY IN THE FIRST 24 HOURS AFTER HOSPITALIZATION

Table 5.21

| Years | Total number of under 1 y.o. dead children- Total (absolute number) | including | | Including: | | Number of children under 1 y. o. dead in the first 24 hours after hospitalization ² | | From which` Pneumonia | |
|-------|---|------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | | at the age of 0-6 days | | in the first 24 hours after birth * | | a.n | % ³ | a.n | % ⁵ |
| | | a.n | % ³ | a.n | % ⁴ | | | | |
| 1980 | 1434 | 441 | 30.8 | Missing Data | - | 394 | 27.5 | 214 | 54.3 |
| 1985 | 1671 | 578 | 34.6 | 183 | 31.7 | 327 | 22 | 93 | 28.4 |
| 1990 | 1403 | 600 | 42.8 | 207 | 34.5 | 231 | 19.3 | 40 | 17.3 |
| 1995 | 734 | 322 | 43.9 | 129 | 40.1 | 134 | 18.3 | 22 | 16.4 |
| 1999 | 635 | 377 | 59.4 | 192 | 50.9 | 69 | 10.9 | 20 | 29.0 |
| 2000 | 603 | 368 | 61 | 208 | 56.5 | 69 | 11.4 | 4 | 5.8 |
| 2001 | 570 | 357 | 62.6 | 186 | 52.1 | 92 | 16.1 | 10 | 10.9 |
| 2002 | 540 | 345 | 63.9 | 136 | 39.4 | 146 | 27 | 6 | 4.1 |
| 2003 | 524 | 356 | 67.9 | 181 | 50.8 | 64 | 12.2 | 15 | 23.4 |
| 2004 | 520 | 346 | 66.5 | 86 | 24.9 | 86 | 16.5 | 12 | 14 |
| 2005 | 529 | 363 | 68.6 | 147 | 40.5 | 84 | 15.9 | 13 | 15.5 |
| 2006 | 520 | 361 | 69.4 | 199 | 55.1 | 68 | 13.1 | 14 | 20.6 |
| 2007 | 438 | 292 | 66.7 | 141 | 48.3 | 110 | 25.1 | 18 | 16.4 |
| 2008 | 440 | 298 | 67.7 | 160 | 53.7 | 75 | 17 | 18 | 24 |
| 2009 | 462 | 278 | 60.2 | 137 | 49.3 | 71 | 15.4 | 24 | 33.8 |
| 2010 | 500 | 288 | 57.6 | 145 | 50.3 | 77 | 15.4 | 14 | 18.2 |
| 2011 | 464 | 281 | 60.6 | 147 | 52.3 | 47 | 10.1 | 11 | 23.4 |
| 2012 | 412 | 230 | 55.8 | 109 | 47.4 | 15 | 3.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2013 | 387 | 223 | 57.6 | 119 | 53.4 | 42 | 10.9 | 3 | 7.1 |
| 2014 | 367 | 217 | 59.1 | 120 | 55.3 | 46 | 12.5 | 6 | 13.0 |
| 2015 | 345 | 191 | 55.4 | 83 | 43.5 | 44 | 12.8 | 5 | 11.4 |

1 The data of deaths in the first 24 hours after birth in 1980, were included in the total number of deaths in the first 24 hours after hospitalization.

2 Exept children died in maternity hospitals and departments.

3% percentage to children under 1 years old dead

4% percentage to children under 0-6 days dead

5 % percentage to children dead in the first 24 hours after birth

HOSPITALS EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.22

| Years | Intestinal obstruction | | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | |
| | Total | Includ.after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitalized. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | . % of hospitalized after 24 hour |
| 1980 | 448 | 179 | 40.0 | 316 | 147 | 14.9 | 26.5 |
| 1985 | 599 | 227 | 37.9 | 381 | 185 | 10.2 | 16.2 |
| 1988 | 622 | 232 | 37.3 | 340 | 178 | 11.5 | 14.6 |
| 1990 | 614 | 239 | 38.9 | 357 | 200 | 10.4 | 15.0 |
| 1991 | 715 | 281 | 39.3 | 478 | 226 | 11.3 | 15.0 |
| 1992 | 786 | 371 | 47.2 | 569 | 274 | 9.8 | 12.0 |
| 1993 | 820 | 367 | 44.7 | 666 | 306 | 11.7 | 13.7 |
| 1994 | 705 | 303 | 43.0 | 570 | 256 | 11.2 | 19.1 |
| 1995 | 620 | 266 | 42.9 | 503 | 222 | 8.7 | 15.8 |
| 1996 | 588 | 240 | 40.8 | 438 | 196 | 11.9 | 16.3 |
| 1997 | 644 | 283 | 43.9 | 492 | 219 | 8.3 | 15.5 |
| 1998 | 786 | 383 | 48.7 | 573 | 295 | 10.1 | 14.2 |
| 1999 | 822 | 433 | 52.7 | 620 | 330 | 8.2 | 11.2 |
| 2000 | 734 | 327 | 44.6 | 535 | 224 | 7.3 | 11.2 |
| 2001 | 646 | 296 | 45.8 | 468 | 199 | 10.3 | 16.6 |
| 2002 | 687 | 331 | 48.2 | 488 | 260 | 11.7 | 13.1 |
| 2003 | 716 | 384 | 53.6 | 545 | 309 | 6.8 | 8.1 |
| 2004 | 666 | 335 | 50.3 | 528 | 274 | 7.8 | 9.5 |
| 2005 | 794 | 333 | 41.9 | 592 | 249 | 9.1 | 14.1 |
| 2006 | 771 | 327 | 42.4 | 557 | 228 | 9.3 | 13.2 |
| 2007 | 916 | 346 | 37.8 | 730 | 254 | 6.7 | 11.0 |
| 2008 | 814 | 320 | 39.3 | 639 | 256 | 7.2 | 14.8 |
| 2009 | 785 | 400 | 51.0 | 605 | 317 | 7.4 | 7.6 |
| 2010 | 724 | 312 | 43.1 | 532 | 229 | 7.1 | 9.2 |
| 2011 | 640 | 285 | 44.5 | 503 | 205 | 9.7 | 15.6 |
| 2012 | 733 | 369 | 50.3 | 540 | 240 | 7.8 | 8.8 |
| 2013 | 776 | 373 | 48.1 | 594 | 265 | 7.6 | 9.4 |
| 2014 | 793 | 383 | 48.3 | 573 | 267 | 6.3 | 7.5 |
| 2015 | 762 | 323 | 42.4 | 577 | 226 | 7.8 | 11.1 |

HOSPITALS EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

continuation

| Acute appendicitis | | | | | | | Years |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------|---|---|---|-------|
| Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | | |
| Total | Includ. after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitaliz ed. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | % of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour | |
| 14075 | 3279 | 23.3 | 13927 | 3227 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 1980 |
| 14212 | 4435 | 31.2 | 14004 | 4360 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1985 |
| 14664 | 3834 | 26.1 | 14461 | 3754 | 0.11 | 0.32 | 1988 |
| 13378 | 3680 | 27.5 | 13212 | 3635 | 0.09 | 0.2 | 1990 |
| 12725 | 3562 | 28.0 | 12617 | 3539 | 0.09 | 0.3 | 1991 |
| 10195 | 3240 | 31.8 | 10061 | 3196 | 0.15 | 0.3 | 1992 |
| 8791 | 2390 | 27.2 | 8601 | 2342 | 0.16 | 0.3 | 1993 |
| 7128 | 2013 | 28.2 | 7036 | 1980 | 0.15 | 0.35 | 1994 |
| 7936 | 2456 | 30.9 | 7826 | 2414 | 0.08 | 0.08 | 1995 |
| 8072 | 2923 | 36.2 | 7969 | 2883 | 0.07 | 0.17 | 1996 |
| 7408 | 2817 | 38.0 | 7326 | 2796 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 1997 |
| 7658 | 2905 | 37.9 | 7539 | 2873 | 0.06 | 0.17 | 1998 |
| 7207 | 2781 | 38.6 | 7115 | 2756 | 0.08 | 0.21 | 1999 |
| 6216 | 2492 | 40.1 | 6089 | 2459 | 0.14 | 0.28 | 2000 |
| 6201 | 2684 | 43.3 | 6075 | 2627 | 0.14 | 0.22 | 2001 |
| 6628 | 3052 | 46.0 | 6411 | 2990 | 0.12 | 0.13 | 2002 |
| 6491 | 2915 | 44.9 | 6392 | 2883 | 0.05 | 0.07 | 2003 |
| 6362 | 2366 | 37.2 | 6233 | 2323 | 0.1 | 0.13 | 2004 |
| 6786 | 3040 | 44.8 | 6688 | 3004 | 0.09 | 0.13 | 2005 |
| 6680 | 2996 | 44.9 | 6601 | 2959 | 0.06 | 0.07 | 2006 |
| 6844 | 3225 | 47.1 | 6766 | 3189 | 0.09 | 0.09 | 2007 |
| 7240 | 3291 | 45.5 | 7147 | 3262 | 0.06 | 0.06 | 2008 |
| 6137 | 2695 | 43.9 | 6069 | 2672 | 0.08 | 0.07 | 2009 |
| 6333 | 2748 | 43.4 | 6063 | 2731 | 0.05 | 0.04 | 2010 |
| 5660 | 2283 | 40.3 | 5601 | 2248 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 2011 |
| 5288 | 2139 | 40.5 | 5183 | 2100 | 0.12 | 0.24 | 2012 |
| 4890 | 1748 | 35.7 | 4827 | 1720 | 0.12 | 0.29 | 2013 |
| 4717 | 1801 | 38.2 | 4623 | 1753 | 0.04 | 0.11 | 2014 |
| 4399 | 1593 | 36.2 | 4351 | 1575 | 0.02 | - | 2015 |

continuation

| Years | Perforative ulcer of stomach and duodenum | | | | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---|--|---|
| | Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | |
| | Total | Includ. after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitalized. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | % of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour |
| 1980 | 144 | 34 | 23.6 | 144 | 34 | 4.9 | 17.6 |
| 1985 | 161 | 49 | 30.4 | 161 | 49 | 5.6 | 12.2 |
| 1988 | 195 | 31 | 15.9 | 195 | 31 | 6.2 | 12.9 |
| 1990 | 239 | 71 | 29.7 | 235 | 67 | 5.1 | 14.9 |
| 1991 | 359 | 88 | 24.5 | 357 | 87 | 4.5 | 11.5 |
| 1992 | 610 | 139 | 22.8 | 601 | 139 | 3.3 | 7.9 |
| 1993 | 684 | 154 | 22.5 | 678 | 150 | 5.7 | 12.7 |
| 1994 | 476 | 96 | 20.2 | 475 | 95 | 5.3 | 14.7 |
| 1995 | 621 | 194 | 31.2 | 606 | 193 | 5.8 | 5.2 |
| 1996 | 423 | 118 | 27.9 | 419 | 115 | 4.8 | 10.4 |
| 1997 | 343 | 82 | 23.9 | 341 | 81 | 5.9 | 12.3 |
| 1998 | 434 | 94 | 21.7 | 426 | 91 | 5.6 | 7.7 |
| 1999 | 368 | 95 | 25.8 | 358 | 91 | 3.9 | 7.7 |
| 2000 | 307 | 92 | 30.0 | 294 | 86 | 4.1 | 8.1 |
| 2001 | 294 | 109 | 37.1 | 293 | 109 | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| 2002 | 304 | 107 | 35.2 | 290 | 104 | 5.9 | 8.7 |
| 2003 | 317 | 94 | 29.7 | 293 | 85 | 7.5 | 12.9 |
| 2004 | 367 | 92 | 25.1 | 343 | 79 | 5.2 | 8.9 |
| 2005 | 358 | 110 | 30.7 | 326 | 94 | 7.7 | 10.6 |
| 2006 | 304 | 79 | 26.0 | 290 | 76 | 4.8 | 13.2 |
| 2007 | 245 | 83 | 33.9 | 235 | 79 | 3.4 | 3.8 |
| 2008 | 310 | 89 | 28.7 | 302 | 86 | 5.3 | 11.6 |
| 2009 | 296 | 84 | 28.4 | 270 | 71 | 3.7 | 7.0 |
| 2010 | 325 | 83 | 25.5 | 316 | 83 | 4.4 | 8.4 |
| 2011 | 264 | 62 | 23.5 | 263 | 61 | 4.6 | 13.1 |
| 2012 | 271 | 78 | 28.8 | 259 | 70 | 3.9 | 7.1 |
| 2013 | 291 | 71 | 24.4 | 278 | 61 | 6.1 | 8.2 |
| 2014 | 221 | 82 | 37.1 | 202 | 73 | 6.9 | 8.2 |
| 2015 | 245 | 74 | 30.2 | 235 | 67 | 7.7 | 10.4 |

continuation

| Gastrointestinal bleeding | | | | | | | Years |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|----------|--|--|---|-------|
| Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | | |
| Total | Includ. after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitalized. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | % of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour | |
| Missing data. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1980 |
| Missing data. | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1985 |
| 579 | 403 | 69.9 | 82 | 21 | 14.6 | 28.6 | 1988 |
| 347 | 134 | 38.6 | 49 | 22 | 18.4 | 27.3 | 1990 |
| 725 | 510 | 70.3 | 98 | 71 | 25.5 | 14.1 | 1991 |
| 739 | 424 | 57.4 | 197 | 107 | 15.2 | 21.5 | 1992 |
| 610 | 300 | 49.2 | 216 | 111 | 21.7 | 11.7 | 1993 |
| 525 | 265 | 50.5 | 177 | 97 | 14.7 | 14.4 | 1994 |
| 480 | 245 | 51.0 | 146 | 71 | 12.3 | 12.7 | 1995 |
| 524 | 281 | 53.6 | 194 | 117 | 13.4 | 18.8 | 1996 |
| 482 | 229 | 47.5 | 160 | 99 | 12.5 | 18.2 | 1997 |
| 576 | 315 | 54.7 | 197 | 119 | 10.7 | 14.3 | 1998 |
| 573 | 324 | 56.5 | 175 | 97 | 8.6 | 9.3 | 1999 |
| 619 | 286 | 46.2 | 174 | 67 | 7.5 | 11.9 | 2000 |
| 585 | 280 | 47.9 | 170 | 56 | 5.9 | 7.1 | 2001 |
| 670 | 380 | 56.7 | 167 | 75 | 7.2 | 14.7 | 2002 |
| 639 | 350 | 54.8 | 138 | 69 | 10.1 | 13.0 | 2003 |
| 691 | 329 | 47.6 | 175 | 68 | 8.6 | 7.4 | 2004 |
| 723 | 380 | 52.6 | 159 | 56 | 5.7 | 8.9 | 2005 |
| 871 | 444 | 51.0 | 165 | 55 | 9.1 | 16.4 | 2006 |
| 811 | 455 | 56.1 | 148 | 71 | 12.8 | 7.0 | 2007 |
| 682 | 349 | 51.2 | 117 | 47 | 12.0 | 17.0 | 2008 |
| 708 | 359 | 50.7 | 125 | 79 | 13.6 | 11.4 | 2009 |
| 620 | 314 | 50.6 | 123 | 45 | 7.3 | 13.3 | 2010 |
| 613 | 335 | 54.6 | 143 | 50 | 8.4 | 10.0 | 2011 |
| 585 | 276 | 47.2 | 133 | 31 | 12.0 | 29.0 | 2012 |
| 479 | 268 | 55.9 | 82 | 38 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 2013 |
| 570 | 267 | 46.8 | 99 | 32 | 10.1 | 15.6 | 2014 |
| 649 | 292 | 45.0 | 81 | 36 | 19.8 | 11.1 | 2015 |

continuation

| Years | Strangulated hernia | | | | | | |
|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---|--|---|
| | Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | |
| | Total | Includ. after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitalized. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | % of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour |
| 1980 | 690 | 107 | 15.5 | 633 | 105 | 2.1 | 10.5 |
| 1985 | 1013 | 249 | 24.6 | 816 | 241 | 2.6 | 7.1 |
| 1988 | 932 | 203 | 21.8 | 862 | 196 | 1.4 | 5.6 |
| 1990 | 986 | 184 | 18.7 | 907 | 181 | 1.4 | 3.9 |
| 1991 | 1178 | 323 | 27.4 | 1084 | 311 | 2.3 | 4.8 |
| 1992 | 1239 | 301 | 24.3 | 1183 | 278 | 2.6 | 7.6 |
| 1993 | 1381 | 290 | 21.0 | 1335 | 284 | 1.7 | 6.0 |
| 1994 | 1229 | 286 | 23.2 | 1169 | 274 | 2.5 | 7.7 |
| 1995 | 1132 | 219 | 19.3 | 1054 | 211 | 1.3 | 3.3 |
| 1996 | 986 | 248 | 25.2 | 925 | 242 | 2.1 | 6.2 |
| 1997 | 1274 | 286 | 22.4 | 1227 | 284 | 1.7 | 7.4 |
| 1998 | 1681 | 380 | 22.6 | 1623 | 372 | 1.2 | 3.2 |
| 1999 | 1914 | 536 | 28.0 | 1813 | 499 | 1.0 | 2.2 |
| 2000 | 1914 | 521 | 27.2 | 1865 | 515 | 1.1 | 2.7 |
| 2001 | 1451 | 356 | 24.5 | 1418 | 353 | 1.6 | 4.2 |
| 2002 | 1472 | 454 | 30.8 | 1444 | 450 | 1.0 | 2.0 |
| 2003 | 1674 | 503 | 30.0 | 1642 | 495 | 1.1 | 2.6 |
| 2004 | 2106 | 380 | 18.0 | 2057 | 373 | 0.8 | 3.2 |
| 2005 | 1974 | 456 | 23.1 | 1954 | 456 | 0.8 | 2.2 |
| 2006 | 1936 | 434 | 22.4 | 1912 | 432 | 1.0 | 2.8 |
| 2007 | 1852 | 416 | 22.5 | 1827 | 408 | 0.9 | 2.2 |
| 2008 | 1871 | 435 | 23.2 | 1773 | 431 | 0.9 | 1.9 |
| 2009 | 1949 | 543 | 27.9 | 1919 | 536 | 0.8 | 1.7 |
| 2010 | 1790 | 295 | 16.5 | 1739 | 290 | 0.8 | 2.8 |
| 2011 | 1813 | 358 | 19.7 | 1792 | 354 | 0.8 | 1.7 |
| 2012 | 1726 | 324 | 18.8 | 1709 | 323 | 1.1 | 1.9 |
| 2013 | 1539 | 276 | 17.9 | 1520 | 273 | 1.3 | 3.7 |
| 2014 | 1583 | 313 | 19.8 | 1565 | 309 | 0.8 | 3.2 |
| 2015 | 1476 | 284 | 19.2 | 1463 | 284 | 1.0 | 1.4 |

continuation

| Acute inflammation of the gallbladder | | | | | | | Years |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---|--|---|-------|
| Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | | |
| Total | Includ. after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitalized. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | % of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour | |
| 974 | 377 | 38.7 | 426 | 183 | 5.4 | 7.1 | 1980 |
| 1360 | 808 | 59.4 | 546 | 403 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 1985 |
| 1991 | 859 | 43.1 | 948 | 543 | 1.9 | 2.2 | 1988 |
| 1977 | 877 | 44.4 | 1057 | 569 | 1.7 | 2.6 | 1990 |
| 1791 | 959 | 53.5 | 1226 | 692 | 2.8 | 3.2 | 1991 |
| 1754 | 811 | 46.2 | 1218 | 596 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1992 |
| 1650 | 849 | 51.4 | 1136 | 596 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1993 |
| 1408 | 837 | 59.4 | 987 | 608 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 1994 |
| 1603 | 777 | 48.5 | 1194 | 610 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 1995 |
| 1551 | 926 | 59.7 | 1188 | 787 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 1996 |
| 1699 | 1120 | 65.9 | 1391 | 968 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1997 |
| 1936 | 1106 | 57.1 | 1591 | 981 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1998 |
| 1995 | 1179 | 59.1 | 1639 | 1010 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1999 |
| 1719 | 1016 | 59.1 | 1457 | 888 | 1.2 | 1.8 | 2000 |
| 1681 | 1033 | 61.5 | 1469 | 940 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2001 |
| 1627 | 1075 | 66.1 | 1394 | 971 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 2002 |
| 1726 | 1010 | 58.5 | 1510 | 896 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 2003 |
| 2077 | 1086 | 52.3 | 1895 | 986 | 1.6 | 2.1 | 2004 |
| 2090 | 1220 | 58.4 | 1907 | 1114 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 2005 |
| 2311 | 1340 | 58.0 | 2110 | 1223 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2006 |
| 2273 | 1305 | 57.4 | 2078 | 1202 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 2007 |
| 2399 | 1321 | 55.1 | 2155 | 1188 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 2008 |
| 2370 | 1215 | 51.3 | 2195 | 1135 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 2009 |
| 2466 | 1234 | 50.0 | 2258 | 1142 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 2010 |
| 2636 | 1272 | 48.3 | 2405 | 1148 | 0.8 | 0.6 | 2011 |
| 2881 | 1491 | 51.8 | 2644 | 1355 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 2012 |
| 3043 | 1794 | 59.0 | 2866 | 1688 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 2013 |
| 3092 | 1947 | 63.0 | 2852 | 1843 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 2014 |
| 2944 | 1356 | 46.1 | 2766 | 1261 | 0.6 | 0.8 | 2015 |

continuation

| Years | Acute inflammation of the pancreatitis | | | | | | |
|-------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---|--|---|
| | Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | |
| | Total | Includ. after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitalized. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | % of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour |
| 1990 | 174 | 73 | 42.0 | 40 | 20 | 17.5 | 35.0 |
| 1991 | 138 | 45 | 32.6 | 57 | 12 | 17.5 | 50.0 |
| 1992 | 113 | 56 | 49.6 | 35 | 25 | 20.0 | 24.0 |
| 1993 | 118 | 63 | 53.4 | 32 | 18 | 15.6 | - |
| 1994 | 114 | 64 | 56.1 | 23 | 14 | 21.7 | 21.4 |
| 1995 | 110 | 53 | 48.2 | 21 | 11 | 14.3 | 27.3 |
| 1996 | 159 | 65 | 40.9 | 65 | 21 | 12.3 | 33.3 |
| 1997 | 160 | 97 | 60.6 | 46 | 39 | 19.6 | 23.1 |
| 1998 | 213 | 101 | 47.4 | 57 | 33 | 17.5 | 21.2 |
| 1999 | 167 | 85 | 50.9 | 26 | 16 | 23.1 | 31.3 |
| 2000 | 183 | 84 | 45.9 | 41 | 17 | 14.6 | 23.5 |
| 2001 | 125 | 88 | 70.4 | 32 | 25 | 15.6 | 12.0 |
| 2002 | 178 | 98 | 55.1 | 37 | 22 | 16.2 | 9.1 |
| 2003 | 167 | 87 | 52.1 | 42 | 24 | 14.3 | 20.8 |
| 2004 | 186 | 101 | 54.3 | 56 | 42 | 10.7 | 9.5 |
| 2005 | 209 | 120 | 57.4 | 49 | 25 | 8.2 | 12.0 |
| 2006 | 229 | 154 | 67.2 | 54 | 29 | 5.6 | 3.4 |
| 2007 | 223 | 98 | 43.9 | 87 | 22 | 6.9 | 4.5 |
| 2008 | 183 | 103 | 56.3 | 61 | 28 | 14.8 | 21.4 |
| 2009 | 163 | 77 | 47.2 | 70 | 33 | 8.6 | 18.2 |
| 2010 | 208 | 111 | 53.4 | 73 | 28 | 16.4 | 25.0 |
| 2011 | 193 | 101 | 52.3 | 55 | 17 | 10.9 | 11.8 |
| 2012 | 173 | 87 | 50.3 | 44 | 18 | 22.7 | 33.3 |
| 2013 | 195 | 90 | 46.2 | 57 | 18 | 5.3 | 16.7 |
| 2014 | 236 | 110 | 46.6 | 55 | 24 | 5.5 | 8.3 |
| 2015 | 210 | 113 | 53.8 | 52 | 16 | 13.5 | 12.5 |

continuation

| Extrauterine pregnancy | | | | | | | Years |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---|--|---|-------|
| Hospitalized | | | Operated | | Postoperative lethality | | |
| Total | Includ. after 24 hour | % of the number of all hospitalized. | Total | from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour | % of the number of all operated patients | % of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour | |
| 828 | 158 | 19.1 | 828 | 158 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1980 |
| 954 | 188 | 19.7 | 954 | 188 | - | - | 1985 |
| 1053 | 159 | 15.1 | 1053 | 159 | - | - | 1988 |
| 1074 | 226 | 21.0 | 1073 | 225 | - | - | 1990 |
| 1005 | 217 | 21.6 | 1005 | 217 | 0.2 | 0.92 | 1991 |
| 919 | 234 | 25.5 | 919 | 234 | - | - | 1992 |
| 827 | 166 | 20.1 | 827 | 166 | 0.1 | - | 1993 |
| 647 | 155 | 24.0 | 647 | 155 | - | - | 1994 |
| 615 | 176 | 28.6 | 615 | 176 | 0.16 | 0.57 | 1995 |
| 569 | 156 | 27.4 | 569 | 156 | - | - | 1996 |
| 602 | 102 | 16.9 | 602 | 102 | - | - | 1997 |
| 575 | 0 | 0 | 570 | 121 | - | - | 1998 |
| 561 | 9 | 16.6 | 561 | 93 | 0.18 | 1.1 | 1999 |
| 521 | 141 | 27.1 | 521 | 141 | 0.38 | 1.4 | 2000 |
| 462 | 100 | 21.6 | 460 | 100 | - | - | 2001 |
| 487 | 110 | 22.6 | 483 | 110 | - | - | 2002 |
| 520 | 108 | 20.8 | 520 | 108 | - | - | 2003 |
| 476 | 65 | 13.7 | 476 | 65 | - | - | 2004 |
| 427 | 34 | 8.0 | 427 | 34 | - | - | 2005 |
| 419 | 62 | 14.8 | 419 | 62 | - | - | 2006 |
| 446 | 64 | 14.3 | 446 | 64 | - | - | 2007 |
| 474 | 55 | 11.6 | 474 | 55 | - | - | 2008 |
| 459 | 78 | 17.0 | 459 | 78 | - | - | 2009 |
| 438 | 60 | 13.7 | 438 | 60 | - | - | 2010 |
| 454 | 59 | 13.0 | 454 | 59 | - | - | 2011 |
| 455 | 41 | 9.0 | 455 | 41 | - | - | 2012 |
| 453 | 54 | 11.9 | 453 | 54 | - | - | 2013 |
| 414 | 53 | 12.8 | 414 | 53 | - | - | 2014 |
| 447 | 52 | 11.6 | 447 | 52 | - | - | 2015 |

EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE

Table 5.23

| | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of emergency stations (departments) | 44 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 58 | 104 | 108 | 104 | 101 |
| Recruited with medical positions (%) | 94.5 | 76.3 | 81.8 | 83.3 | 92 | 92.2 | 95.3 | 95.9 | 96.6 |
| Number of occupied medical positions | 633 | 593 | 630 | 380 | 391 | 412 | 524 | 512 | 532 |
| Number of main physical persons worked as physicians in medical positions occupied by them | 417 | 466 | 296 | 279 | 238 | 213 | 227 | 211 | 150 |
| Number of teams | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical general profile | 449 | 431 | 440 | 258 | 190 | 347 | 403 | 221 | 207 |
| Medical specialized | 88 | 96 | 116 | 56 | 20 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 19 |
| Medical attending | 189 | 339 | 279 | 178 | 118 | 115 | 69 | 39 | 37 |
| Number of people who got health service during departure | | | | | | | | | |
| Absoute number | 757276 | 816159 | 326348 | 331115 | 338666 | 386598 | 476585 | 486110 | 495959 |
| Per 1 000 resident | 226.4 | 226.8 | 86.8 | 87.1 | 105.3 | 118.7 | 157.7 | 161.3 | 165.1 |
| besides, there was rendered out- patient assistance | 59053 | 62612 | 42457 | 9290 | 12618 | 10404 | 15476 | 16242 | 15010 |
| Ratio of served patiens (%) | | | | | | | | | |
| By medical teams | 67.6 | 59.5 | 62.5 | 71.7 | 78.2 | 74.1 | 89.3 | 88.4 | 89.5 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | |
| medical specialized | 14.3 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 11.4 | 18.7 | 15.0 | 13.6 | 12.1 | 12.7 |
| Curative | 32.4 | 40.5 | 37.5 | 28.3 | 21.8 | 25.9 | 10.7 | 11.6 | 10.5 |
| Number of emergency hospitals | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of beds | 1600 | 750 | 1065 | 885 | 510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Number of patients in Emergency hospitals | 28898 | 13832 | 12799 | 8889 | 12243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Team is the functional unit of the Emergency station(department) which ensure to conduct doctors labour for per night (6 hours)

DENTAL MEDICAL CARE
/except private dental medical care facilities/

Table 5.24

| | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of self-depended dental polyclinics | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adults | 13 | 17 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 49 | 50 | 48 | 47 |
| Childs | 4 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| Number of medical-preventive facilities having dental departments (surgeries) | 230 | 240 | 251 | 209 | 192 | 132 | 126 | 130 | 130 | 125 |
| Number of physical persons worked as dentists | 494 | 746 | 1063 | 1060 | 969 | 969 | 1740 | 1158 | 1233 | 1240 |
| Including the system of MoH, RMI | 478 | 732 | 1044 | 1041 | 834 | 463 | 884 | 163 | 156 | 134 |
| Provision of population with dentists per 10000 resident (system of MoH, RMI)) | 1.6 | 2.2 | 3 | 2.8 | 2.2 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Number of dentists (system of MoH, RMI) | 429 | 391 | 303 | 164 | 80 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Number of examined persons during preventive examinations – Total | | | | | | | | | | |
| Absolute number | 709115 | 890179 | 839467 | 493665 | 78036 | 131969 | 152313 | 131661 | 137402 | 130863 |
| Absolute number % to total population | 22.7 | 26.7 | 23.5 | 13.1 | 2.1 | 4.1 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 4.6 | 4.4 |
| % -to population of proper(precise) age group | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adults & Adolescents | 16.6 | 14.4 | 17.2 | 8.4 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 1.7 |
| 0-14 years old children | 37.0 | 40.9 | 37.5 | 25.0 | 4.5 | 12.7 | 17.5 | 15.8 | 15.7 | 15.4 |
| % of examined population needed of sanation to total examined population | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adults & Adolescents | 53.9 | 52.2 | 52.3 | 53.4 | 54.0 | 48.1 | 48.7 | 46.8 | 49.1 | 54.3 |
| 0-14 years old children | 65.5 | 60.8 | 54.3 | 51.4 | 63.2 | 60.0 | 62.9 | 66.6 | 66.4 | 63.0 |
| % of population had sanation to population liable to sanation | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adults & Adolescents | 52.4 | 59.5 | 60.2 | 58.5 | 45.6 | 50.3 | 33.0 | 30.1 | 34.5 | 40.0 |
| 0-14 years old children | 55.1 | 66.3 | 64.5 | 47.0 | 42.5 | 22.1 | 46.6 | 50.3 | 55.6 | 50.5 |
| Number of dental prosthetic departments(surgeries) | | | | | | | | | | |
| PHCF | 45 | 48 | 50 | 37 | 35 | 40 | 62 | 61 | 58 | 54 |
| Number of patients received dental prothesis | 38045 | 59028 | 33292 | 17451 | 7324 | 23585 | 28456 | 23249 | 28405 | 31877 |

ACTIVITY OF PRIVATE DENTAL SURGERIES

Table 5.25

| | 2004 | 2005 | 2010 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
|--|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Number of private dental surgeries | 136 | 94 | 211 | 213 | 193 | 176 | 170 |
| Number of visits to stomatologistssand dentists-Total | 217914 | 62388 | 277609 | 296751 | 286786 | 269222 | 244725 |
| Number of physical persons worked as dentists | 319 | 202 | 440 | 463 | 448 | 396 | 366 |
| Provision of population with dentists per 10000 resident | 1.0 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.2 |
| Number of physical persons worked as dentists | 19 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Number of examined population during preventive examinations – Total | | | | | | | |
| Absolute number | 26963 | 4188 | 5270 | 150 | 2354 | 2696 | 3858 |
| % to total population | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.005 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.13 |
| % of examined population needed of sanitation to total examined population | 76.7 | 81.0 | 69.8 | 64.0 | 69.4 | 56.0 | 39.6 |
| % of population had sanitation to population liable to sanitation | 80.8 | 68.1 | 38.1 | 66.7 | 58.6 | 60.2 | 63.2 |
| Number of patients received dental prosthesis | 7850 | 1811 | 4836 | 5533 | 4527 | 6024 | 48.35 |

* This information is calculated since 2004

HUMAN RESOURCES

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM HIGHER MEDICAL EDUCATION INSTITUTES
BY SPECIALTIES 2010-2015**

Table 6.1

| Professions | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | YSMU | private | YSMU | private | YSMU | private | YSMU | private | YSMU | private | YSMU | private |
| Medicine | 284 | 120 | 344 | 231 | 295 | 125 | 294 | 137 | 305 | 150 | 277 | 101 |
| Military medicine | 33 | - | 33 | 535 | 39 | - | 31 | - | 23 | - | 10 | - |
| Stomatology | 132 | 257 | - | 63 | 250 | 360 | 265 | 346 | 219 | 378 | 115 | 202 |
| Pharmacology | 58 | 36 | - | - | 99 | 57 | 96 | 42 | 63 | 48 | 41 | 30 |
| Health management | - | 90 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Public health | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Total | 507 | 503 | 377 | 829 | 683 | 542 | 686 | 525 | 610 | 576 | 453 | 333 |

YEREVAN STATE MEDICAL UNIVERSITY NAMED AFTER M.HERATSI GRADUATES NUMBER

Table 6.2

| Years | Total graduates | Including` | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|---------------|--------|--------------|
| | | Physicians | Departments | | | | | Pharmacology |
| | | | Medicine | Pediatrics | Sanitary epidemiologic | Public health | Dental | |
| 1980 | 440 | 387 | 236 | 79 | 50 | - | 22 | 53 |
| 1985 | 543 | 497 | 223 | 152 | 46 | - | 76 | 46 |
| 1989 | 547 | 505 | 210 | 162 | 54 | - | 79 | 42 |
| 1990 | 506 | 463 | 174 | 172 | 44 | - | 63 | 53 |
| 1992 | 654 | 593 | 261 | 139 | 49 | - | 144 | 61 |
| 1993 | 718 | 666 | 303 | 158 | 55 | - | 150 | 52 |
| 1994 | 759 | 716 | 386 | 155 | 57 | - | 118 | 43 |
| 1995 | 665 | 613 | 314 | 133 | 37 | - | 129 | 52 |
| 1996 | 875 | 792 | 403 | 129 | 42 | - | 218 | 83 |
| 1997 | 798 | 770 | 448 | 205 | 47 | - | 70 | 28 |
| 1998 | 622 | 581 | 297 | 168 | 50 | - | 66 | 41 |
| 1999 | 449 | 413 | 201 | 102 | 45 | - | 65 | 36 |
| 2000 | 380 | 349 | 168 | 74 | 45 | - | 62 | 31 |
| 2001 | 384 | 338 | 176 | 60 | 34 | - | 68 | 46 |
| 2002 | 409 | 380 | 207 | 79 | 21 | - | 73 | 29 |
| 2003 | 366 | 312 | 185 | 38 | 21 | - | 68 | 54 |
| 2004 | 406 | 361 | 219 | 33 | 24 | - | 85 | 45 |
| 2005 | 441 | 400 | 318 | - | - | - | 82 | 41 |
| 2006 | 402 | 367 | 288 | - | - | - | 79 | 35 |
| 2007 | 391 | 359 | 287 | - | - | - | 72 | 32 |
| 2008 | 428 | 369 | 281 | - | - | - | 88 | 59 |
| 2009 | 460 | 401 | 266 | - | - | - | 135 | 59 |
| 2010 | 507 | 449 | 317 | - | - | - | 132 | 58 |
| 2011 | 377 | 377 | 377 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2012 | 683 | 584 | 334 | - | - | - | 250 | 99 |
| 2013 | 686 | 590 | 325 | - | - | - | 265 | 96 |
| 2014 | 610 | 547 | 328 | - | - | - | 219 | 63 |
| 2015 | 453 | 412 | 287 | - | - | 10 | 115 | 41 |

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL EDUCATION INSTITUTES
BY SPECIALTIES, 2010-2015**

Table 6.3

| Profession | 2010 | | 2011 | | 2012 | | 2013 | | 2014 | | 2015 | |
|---------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| | State | Private | State | Private | State | Private | State | Private | State | Private | State | Private |
| Nursing | 1480 | 59 | 1282 | 86 | 890 | 50 | 895 | 91 | 796 | 59 | 1079 | 80 |
| Obstetric | 831 | 74 | 698 | 70 | 553 | 35 | 433 | 70 | 417 | 68 | 490 | 30 |
| Pharmaceutical | 579 | 25 | 483 | 60 | 480 | 75 | 478 | 152 | 503 | 148 | 548 | 74 |
| Dental | 370 | 22 | 328 | 37 | 309 | 57 | 402 | 162 | 418 | 83 | 380 | 88 |
| Medical cosmetology | 83 | - | 21 | 21 | 42 | 27 | 57 | 34 | 96 | 47 | 92 | 61 |
| Nursing management | 36 | - | 150 | - | 185 | - | 104 | - | 204 | - | 179 | - |
| Medical massage | 34 | - | 14 | - | 14 | - | 16 | - | 28 | - | 19 | - |
| Medicine | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - |
| Total | 3413 | 180 | 2976 | 274 | 2473 | 244 | 2385 | 509 | 2462 | 405 | 2805 | 333 |

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL EDUCATION INSTITUTES
(state educational institutes)**

Table 6.4

| Years | Number of institutions | Number of graduates – Total | Including` by departments | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|--------|----------------|--------------|------------------|
| | | | therapeutic | sanitary therapeutic | Obstetric al | nursing | Medical-laboratory | Dental | pharmaceutical | Med. massage | Med. cosmetology |
| 1980 | 6 | 2076 | 171 | 30 | 175 | 1522 | 117 | 31 | 30 | - | - |
| 1985 | 6 | 2187 | 173 | 54 | 210 | 1636 | 51 | - | 63 | - | - |
| 1990 | 7 | 2581 | 230 | 56 | 201 | 1968 | 70 | - | 56 | - | - |
| 1995 | 6 | 1828 | 213 | 18 | 238 | 1283 | 52 | - | 24 | - | - |
| 2000 | 10 | 2838 | - | - | 989 | 1468 | 12 | 280 | 89 | - | - |
| 2005 | 12 | 1641 | - | - | 375 | 730 | 15 | 217 | 304 | - | - |
| 2006 | 12 | 1402 | - | - | 349 | 660 | 8 | 151 | 234 | - | - |
| 2007 | 11 | 1616 | - | - | 375 | 745 | 5 | 217 | 274 | - | - |
| 2008 | 12 | 3048 | 56 | - | 636 | 1363 | 9 | 422 | 562 | - | - |
| 2009 | 12 | 3319 | - | - | 655 | 1477 | - | 459 | 668 | 11 | 49 |
| 2010 | 12 | 3413 | - | - | 831 | 1516 | - | 370 | 579 | 34 | 83 |
| 2011 | 11 | 2976 | - | - | 698 | 1432 | - | 328 | 483 | 14 | 21 |
| 2012 | 11 | 2473 | - | - | 553 | 1075 | - | 309 | 480 | 14 | 42 |
| 2013 | 11 | 2385 | - | - | 433 | 999 | - | 402 | 478 | 16 | 57 |
| 2014 | 11 | 2462 | - | - | 417 | 1000 | - | 418 | 503 | 28 | 96 |
| 2015 | 12 | 2805 | - | - | 490 | 1276 | - | 380 | 548 | 19 | 92 |

*Data calculated from 2009

MED PERSONNEL BY REGIONS* 2013-2015

Table 6.5

| | Physicians of all specialties (including dentists, a.n.) | | | Middle medical staff (a.n.) | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-------|-------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 |
| RA-Total | 12170 | 12479 | 12734 | 18093 | 17772 | 17396 |
| MoH and regional institutions | 6470 | 6401 | 6433 | 13282 | 12794 | 12535 |
| Yerevan - Total | 8586 | 8917 | 9084 | 8829 | 8778 | 8577 |
| <i>including *</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>With republical facilities</i> | 2994 | 2968 | 2907 | 4283 | 4235 | 4086 |
| Aragatsotn | 227 | 221 | 232 | 682 | 652 | 620 |
| Ashtarak | 127 | 127 | 128 | 283 | 273 | 259 |
| Aparan | 39 | 37 | 39 | 134 | 124 | 120 |
| Aragats | 11 | 12 | 14 | 79 | 77 | 74 |
| Talin | 50 | 45 | 51 | 186 | 178 | 167 |
| ARARAT | 472 | 468 | 460 | 1089 | 1032 | 1018 |
| Artashat | 212 | 216 | 219 | 457 | 436 | 414 |
| Vedi | 76 | 79 | 78 | 182 | 172 | 170 |
| Masis | 112 | 104 | 96 | 271 | 256 | 259 |
| Ararat | 72 | 69 | 67 | 179 | 168 | 175 |
| ARMAVIR | 395 | 387 | 385 | 1086 | 1044 | 1029 |
| Armavir | 159 | 160 | 165 | 462 | 446 | 450 |
| Baghramyan | 14 | 15 | 15 | 50 | 50 | 49 |
| Vagharshapat | 183 | 179 | 177 | 434 | 433 | 432 |
| Metsamor | 39 | 33 | 28 | 140 | 115 | 98 |
| GEGHARKUNIK | 330 | 326 | 321 | 978 | 957 | 951 |
| Vardenis | 43 | 42 | 33 | 165 | 164 | 156 |
| Gavar | 97 | 95 | 93 | 270 | 250 | 247 |
| Martuni | 101 | 102 | 104 | 275 | 275 | 265 |
| Tshambarak | 22 | 23 | 26 | 65 | 62 | 66 |
| Sevan | 67 | 64 | 65 | 203 | 206 | 217 |
| LORI | 497 | 498 | 509 | 1206 | 1178 | 1157 |
| Gugark | 9 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 31 | 30 |
| Spitak | 61 | 61 | 60 | 148 | 149 | 147 |
| Stepanavan | 53 | 53 | 52 | 112 | 112 | 115 |
| Tashir | 26 | 26 | 29 | 97 | 102 | 89 |
| Tumanyan | 59 | 61 | 66 | 167 | 166 | 165 |
| Vanadzor | 289 | 289 | 294 | 649 | 618 | 611 |
| KOTAYK | 491 | 500 | 525 | 1128 | 1083 | 1090 |
| Kotayk | 209 | 222 | 230 | 495 | 487 | 507 |
| Nairi | 77 | 82 | 82 | 172 | 164 | 173 |
| Hrazdan | 152 | 144 | 155 | 353 | 324 | 306 |
| Charentsavan | 53 | 52 | 58 | 108 | 108 | 104 |
| SHIRAK | 558 | 545 | 570 | 1454 | 1429 | 1395 |
| Amasia | 4 | 4 | 3 | 30 | 29 | 28 |
| Ani | 20 | 18 | 23 | 82 | 80 | 78 |
| Artik | 60 | 56 | 54 | 174 | 172 | 159 |
| Akhuryan | 44 | 43 | 45 | 132 | 132 | 126 |
| Ashotsk | 15 | 15 | 17 | 74 | 70 | 61 |
| Gyumri | 415 | 409 | 428 | 962 | 946 | 943 |
| SYUNIK | 279 | 281 | 288 | 790 | 787 | 780 |
| Goris | 87 | 87 | 91 | 219 | 228 | 230 |
| Kapan | 133 | 132 | 132 | 389 | 370 | 378 |
| Meghri | 20 | 23 | 25 | 66 | 70 | 52 |
| Sisian | 39 | 39 | 40 | 116 | 119 | 120 |
| VAYOTS DZOR | 106 | 110 | 114 | 265 | 258 | 238 |
| Vayk | 40 | 39 | 37 | 68 | 67 | 44 |
| Yeghegnadzor | 57 | 62 | 68 | 178 | 167 | 166 |
| Jermuk | 9 | 9 | 9 | 19 | 24 | 28 |
| TAVUSH | 229 | 226 | 246 | 586 | 574 | 541 |
| Ijevan | 88 | 91 | 90 | 209 | 194 | 193 |
| Noyemberyan | 41 | 43 | 46 | 108 | 117 | 92 |
| Tavush | 46 | 41 | 46 | 140 | 135 | 142 |
| Dilijan | 54 | 51 | 64 | 129 | 128 | 114 |

* Without data of private medical and dental cabinets

continuation

| Physicians of all specialties (including dentists, per 10 000 resident) | | | Middle medical staff (per 10 000 resident) | | | |
|--|------|------|---|-------|-------|--|
| 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | |
| 40.3 | 41.5 | 42.5 | 60.0 | 59.0 | 58.0 | RA total |
| 21.4 | 21.3 | 21.5 | 44.0 | 42.5 | 41.8 | MoH and regional institutions |
| X | X | X | X | X | X | Yerevan - Total |
| 28.0 | 27.7 | 27.1 | 40.1 | 39.5 | 38.1 | including` With republical facilities |
| 17.2 | 16.8 | 17.9 | 51.5 | 49.7 | 47.8 | Aragatsotn |
| 20.0 | 20.2 | 20.7 | 44.5 | 43.5 | 42.0 | Ashtarak |
| 17.7 | 16.8 | 17.9 | 60.9 | 56.4 | 55.0 | Aparan |
| 8.2 | 9.0 | 10.4 | 59.0 | 57.5 | 54.8 | Aragats |
| 15.0 | 13.6 | 15.5 | 55.9 | 53.8 | 50.9 | Talin |
| 18.1 | 18.0 | 17.8 | 41.8 | 39.7 | 39.3 | ARARAT |
| 23.0 | 23.6 | 24.2 | 49.5 | 47.7 | 45.8 | Artashat |
| 11.0 | 11.4 | 11.3 | 26.3 | 24.9 | 24.6 | Vedi |
| 14.2 | 13.2 | 12.2 | 34.3 | 32.4 | 32.8 | Masis |
| 35.5 | 33.8 | 33.0 | 88.2 | 82.4 | 86.2 | Ararat |
| 14.8 | 14.5 | 14.4 | 40.6 | 39.1 | 38.6 | ARMAVIR |
| 15.3 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 44.6 | 43.0 | 43.4 | Armavir |
| 6.9 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 24.8 | 24.9 | 24.5 | Baghramyan |
| 13.6 | 13.3 | 13.2 | 32.4 | 32.3 | 32.2 | Vagharshapat |
| 42.4 | 36.3 | 31.1 | 152.2 | 126.4 | 108.9 | Metsamor |
| 14.1 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 41.8 | 41.1 | 41.0 | GEGHARKUNIK |
| 11.2 | 11.0 | 8.7 | 43.1 | 43.0 | 41.1 | Vardenis |
| 18.7 | 18.5 | 18.3 | 51.9 | 48.6 | 48.7 | Gavar |
| 11.2 | 11.4 | 11.6 | 30.5 | 30.6 | 29.6 | Martuni |
| 16.2 | 16.9 | 19.3 | 47.8 | 45.6 | 48.9 | Tshambarak |
| 16.7 | 16.0 | 16.3 | 50.6 | 51.4 | 54.3 | Sevan |
| 21.5 | 21.8 | 22.6 | 52.3 | 51.7 | 51.4 | LORI |
| 4.1 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 15.1 | 14.6 | 14.5 | Gugark |
| 16.9 | 16.9 | 16.6 | 40.9 | 41.2 | 40.7 | Spitak |
| 19.1 | 19.3 | 19.2 | 40.3 | 40.9 | 42.4 | Stepanavan |
| 12.3 | 12.7 | 14.6 | 45.8 | 49.8 | 44.9 | Tashir |
| 14.9 | 15.5 | 16.9 | 42.3 | 42.2 | 42.2 | Tumanyan |
| 34.3 | 34.7 | 35.8 | 77.0 | 74.1 | 74.3 | Vanadzor |
| 19.3 | 19.6 | 20.7 | 44.2 | 42.5 | 42.9 | KOTAYK |
| 18.7 | 19.9 | 20.6 | 44.4 | 43.6 | 45.5 | Kotayk |
| 13.2 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 29.6 | 28.2 | 29.8 | Nairi |
| 23.5 | 22.3 | 24.3 | 54.6 | 50.2 | 47.9 | Hrazdan |
| 25.9 | 25.2 | 28.3 | 52.7 | 52.4 | 50.7 | Charentsavan |
| 22.5 | 22.1 | 23.4 | 58.6 | 58.0 | 57.4 | SHIRAK |
| 6.3 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 47.6 | 46.0 | 44.4 | Amasia |
| 10.5 | 9.4 | 12.0 | 42.9 | 41.9 | 40.8 | Ani |
| 11.3 | 10.7 | 10.5 | 32.9 | 32.9 | 31.1 | Artik |
| 10.8 | 10.6 | 11.4 | 32.3 | 32.7 | 31.8 | Akhuryan |
| 16.3 | 16.1 | 18.3 | 80.4 | 75.3 | 65.6 | Ashotsk |
| 34.6 | 34.4 | 36.4 | 80.2 | 79.5 | 80.1 | Gyumri |
| 19.8 | 20.0 | 20.7 | 56.0 | 56.1 | 56.0 | SYUNIK |
| 21.0 | 21.2 | 22.2 | 52.9 | 55.5 | 56.2 | Goris |
| 22.9 | 22.8 | 23.0 | 67.0 | 64.0 | 65.9 | Kapan |
| 17.9 | 20.7 | 22.7 | 58.9 | 63.1 | 47.3 | Meghri |
| 12.9 | 12.9 | 13.3 | 38.3 | 39.4 | 39.9 | Sisian |
| 20.5 | 21.4 | 22.4 | 51.3 | 50.2 | 46.9 | VAYOTS DZOR |
| 31.7 | 31.2 | 30.1 | 54.0 | 53.6 | 35.8 | Vayk |
| 17.0 | 18.6 | 20.5 | 53.0 | 50.0 | 50.2 | Yeghegnadzor |
| 16.4 | 16.4 | 16.7 | 34.5 | 43.6 | 51.9 | Jermuk |
| 17.9 | 17.8 | 19.6 | 45.9 | 45.3 | 43.1 | TAVUSH |
| 18.3 | 19.0 | 18.9 | 43.5 | 40.6 | 40.5 | Ijevan |
| 14.1 | 14.9 | 16.2 | 37.1 | 40.6 | 32.4 | Noyemberyan |
| 17.2 | 15.6 | 17.8 | 52.4 | 51.3 | 55.0 | Tavush |
| 22.7 | 21.4 | 27.1 | 54.2 | 53.8 | 48.3 | Dilijan |

PROVISION OF POPULATION BY PHYSICIANS 2014 ¹

Table 6.6

| | 2012 | | | 2013 | | | 2014 | | |
|---|----------|---|-------------------|----------|---|-------------------|----------|---|-------------------|
| | a.n. | | r.n. ² | a.n. | | r.n. ³ | a.n. | | r.n. ⁴ |
| | RA total | inclu` MoH and regional institutions | RA Total | RA total | inclu` MoH and regional institutions | RA Total | RA total | inclu` MoH and regional institutions | RA Total |
| Physicians – Total (including dentists) | 12938 | 6874 | 42.7 | 12664 | 6470 | 42.0 | 12896 | 6401 | 42.8 |
| Including` | | | | | | | | | |
| therapeutic profile | 2907 | 1792 | 9.6 | 2858 | 1685 | 9.5 | 2949 | 1666 | 9.8 |
| Surgical | 1720 | 765 | 5.7 | 1740 | 736 | 5.8 | 1762 | 740 | 5.9 |
| Obstetrician Gynecologists * | 958 | 509 | 6.1 | 947 | 470 | 6.0 | 934 | 454 | 5.9 |
| Pediatricians ** | 960 | 706 | 16.8 | 934 | 642 | 16.2 | 915 | 614 | 15.7 |
| Ophthalmologists | 332 | 155 | 1.1 | 339 | 143 | 1.1 | 338 | 144 | 1.1 |
| Ear-nose-throat physicians | 255 | 117 | 0.8 | 247 | 108 | 0.8 | 265 | 109 | 0.9 |
| neurologists | 306 | 140 | 1.0 | 294 | 131 | 1.0 | 319 | 130 | 1.1 |
| Psychiatrists | 176 | 136 | 0.6 | 182 | 138 | 0.6 | 170 | 125 | 0.6 |
| Phthysiologists | 102 | 94 | 0.3 | 110 | 100 | 0.4 | 99 | 95 | 0.3 |
| Dermatologist - sexologists | 188 | 112 | 0.6 | 201 | 116 | 0.7 | 193 | 107 | 0.6 |
| San.epid physicians | 399 | 319 | 1.3 | 400 | 303 | 1.3 | 407 | 306 | 1.4 |
| Stomatologists | 1782 | 194 | 5.9 | 1606 | 163 | 5.3 | 1629 | 156 | 5.4 |
| Dentists | 16 | 9 | 0.1 | 12 | 6 | 0.04 | 11 | 6 | 0.04 |
| Family doctors | 715 | 622 | 2.4 | 703 | 609 | 2.3 | 682 | 594 | 2.3 |

PROVISION OF POPULATION BY PHYSICIANS 2015

Table 6.7

| | 2015 | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| | a.n. | | | per10 000 resident | | |
| | RA Total | Primary health care physicians | | RA Total | Primary health care physicians | |
| | | Including` | | | Including` | |
| | PHC | Hospital | | PHC | Hospital | |
| Physicians – Total (including dentists) | 13117 | 5208 | 4275 | 43.74 | 17.37 | 14.26 |
| includin` | | | | | | |
| including directors and their deputies | 778 | 295 | 251 | 2.59 | 0.98 | 0.84 |
| Family doctor | 680 | 649 | 2 | 2.27 | 2.16 | 0.01 |
| therapeutic profile | 1788 | 931 | 549 | 7.75 | 4.04 | 2.38 |
| Cardiologists | 465 | 91 | 231 | 2.02 | 0.39 | 1.00 |
| Pediatric cardiologists | 29 | 14 | 8 | 0.42 | 0.20 | 0.12 |
| Oncologist | 75 | 42 | 17 | 0.33 | 0.18 | 0.07 |
| Pediatric oncologist | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0.03 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| Neuropatologists | 288 | 97 | 127 | 1.25 | 0.42 | 0.55 |
| Pediatric Neuropatologists | 41 | 19 | 14 | 0.59 | 0.27 | 0.20 |
| Endocrinologists | 241 | 130 | 53 | 1.04 | 0.56 | 0.23 |
| Pediatric endocrinologists | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologists | 313 | 120 | 131 | 1.36 | 0.52 | 0.57 |
| Pediatric ophthalmologists | 41 | 18 | 11 | 0.59 | 0.26 | 0.16 |
| Ear-nose-throat physicians | 249 | 98 | 95 | 1.08 | 0.42 | 0.41 |
| Pediatric ear-nose-throat physicians | 20 | 11 | 9 | 0.29 | 0.16 | 0.13 |
| Psychiatrists | 152 | 65 | 68 | 0.51 | 0.22 | 0.23 |
| Phthisiologists | 101 | 68 | 26 | 0.34 | 0.23 | 0.09 |
| Dermatologist - Dermatovenerologists | 187 | 135 | 16 | 0.62 | 0.45 | 0.05 |
| Obstetrician-Gynecologist | 914 | 406 | 370 | 5.82 | 2.59 | 2.36 |
| Pediatric gynecologists | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0.37 | 0.25 | 0.12 |
| Pediatrician | 975 | 515 | 309 | 14.09 | 7.44 | 4.46 |
| Surgical medicine | 1544 | 172 | 1059 | 6.69 | 0.75 | 4.59 |
| Pediatric surgical medicine | 147 | 14 | 109 | 2.12 | 0.20 | 1.57 |
| Stomatologists | 1477 | 566 | 52 | 6.40 | 2.45 | 0.23 |
| Pediatric stomatologists | 129 | 95 | 0 | 1.86 | 1.37 | 0.00 |
| Hygiene epidemiologists | 348 | 17 | 50 | 1.16 | 0.06 | 0.17 |
| Laboratory assistants | 1427 | 490 | 554 | 4.76 | 1.63 | 1.85 |
| Other physicians | 667 | 136 | 159 | 2.22 | 0.45 | 0.53 |
| Dentists | 17 | 13 | 2 | 0.06 | 0.04 | 0.01 |

HUMAN RESOURCES RA 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.8.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 9483 | 31.62 | 4275 | 14.26 | 5208 | 17.37 |
| Directors and their deputies | 546 | 1.82 | 251 | 0.84 | 295 | 0.98 |
| therapists - Total | 824 | 3.57 | 143 | 0.62 | 681 | 2.95 |
| from which` local | 579 | 2.51 | 0 | 0.00 | 579 | 2.51 |
| related | 8 | 0.03 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 0.03 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 19 | 1.84 | 0 | 0.00 | 19 | 1.84 |
| Family doctors | 651 | 2.17 | 2 | 0.01 | 649 | 2.16 |
| Pulmonologists | 14 | 0.05 | 8 | 0.03 | 6 | 0.02 |
| Cardiologists | 344 | 1.15 | 239 | 0.80 | 105 | 0.35 |
| Rheumatologist | 30 | 0.10 | 19 | 0.06 | 11 | 0.04 |
| Gastroenterologist | 63 | 0.21 | 36 | 0.12 | 27 | 0.09 |
| Dietitians | 3 | 0.01 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.01 |
| Endocrinologist | 188 | 0.63 | 53 | 0.18 | 135 | 0.45 |
| Allergologists | 32 | 0.11 | 14 | 0.05 | 18 | 0.06 |
| Renal physicians | 49 | 0.16 | 48 | 0.16 | 1 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 40 | 0.13 | 39 | 0.13 | 1 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 136 | 0.45 | 88 | 0.29 | 48 | 0.16 |
| Surgeon | 502 | 1.67 | 402 | 1.34 | 100 | 0.33 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 96 | 0.32 | 96 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 16 | 0.05 | 16 | 0.05 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 47 | 0.16 | 47 | 0.16 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 160 | 0.53 | 144 | 0.48 | 16 | 0.05 |
| Proctologists | 30 | 0.10 | 27 | 0.09 | 3 | 0.01 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 414 | 1.38 | 382 | 1.27 | 32 | 0.11 |
| Endoscopists | 30 | 0.10 | 25 | 0.08 | 5 | 0.02 |
| Urologists | 101 | 0.34 | 71 | 0.24 | 30 | 0.10 |
| Oncologists | 83 | 0.28 | 40 | 0.13 | 43 | 0.14 |
| Radiologists | 27 | 0.09 | 23 | 0.08 | 4 | 0.01 |
| Stomatologists | 713 | 2.38 | 52 | 0.17 | 661 | 2.20 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 788 | 5.02 | 374 | 2.38 | 414 | 2.64 |
| Pediatricians total | 604 | 8.73 | 131 | 1.89 | 473 | 6.83 |
| from which` local | 412 | 5.95 | 0 | 0.00 | 412 | 5.95 |
| related | 6 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.09 |

HUMAN RESOURCES RA 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|---|---|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 150 | 2.55 | 150 | 2.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 280 | 0.93 | 142 | 0.47 | 138 | 0.46 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 213 | 0.71 | 104 | 0.35 | 109 | 0.36 |
| Phthisiatrists | 95 | 0.32 | 27 | 0.09 | 68 | 0.23 |
| Neurologists | 257 | 0.86 | 141 | 0.47 | 116 | 0.39 |
| Psychiatrists | 95 | 0.32 | 53 | 0.18 | 42 | 0.14 |
| Soporific | 23 | 0.08 | 6 | 0.02 | 17 | 0.06 |
| Psychotherapists | 23 | 0.08 | 15 | 0.05 | 8 | 0.03 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 3 | 0.01 | 3 | 0.01 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 18 | 0.06 | 8 | 0.03 | 10 | 0.03 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 159 | 0.53 | 18 | 0.06 | 141 | 0.47 |
| Rehabilitologists | 69 | 0.23 | 27 | 0.09 | 42 | 0.14 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 13 | 0.04 | 10 | 0.03 | 3 | 0.01 |
| Sports medecine | 2 | 0.01 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.01 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 31 | 0.10 | 16 | 0.05 | 15 | 0.05 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 68 | 0.23 | 29 | 0.10 | 39 | 0.13 |
| Sonographers | 368 | 1.23 | 176 | 0.59 | 192 | 0.64 |
| Radiographer | 187 | 0.62 | 110 | 0.37 | 77 | 0.26 |
| Laboratory assistants | 342 | 1.14 | 171 | 0.57 | 171 | 0.57 |
| Geneticists | 6 | 0.02 | 1 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.02 |
| Toxicologist | 7 | 0.02 | 5 | 0.02 | 2 | 0.01 |
| Microbiologists | 17 | 0.06 | 13 | 0.04 | 4 | 0.01 |
| Epidemiologists | 43 | 0.14 | 32 | 0.11 | 11 | 0.04 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 55 | 0.18 | 53 | 0.18 | 2 | 0.01 |
| Forensic medical expert | 1 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 1 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 215 | 0.72 | 109 | 0.36 | 106 | 0.35 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 31 | 0.10 | 24 | 0.08 | 7 | 0.02 |
| Doctor statistician | 44 | 0.15 | 21 | 0.07 | 23 | 0.08 |
| Other specialists | 117 | 0.39 | 38 | 0.13 | 79 | 0.26 |

HUMAN RESOURCES RA 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.8.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|---|---|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 16393 | 54.67 | 8616 | 28.73 | 7777 | 25.94 |
| Including` family nurses | 1332 | 4.44 | 19 | 0.06 | 1313 | 4.38 |
| Midwives | 1009 | 14.58 | 315 | 4.55 | 694 | 10.03 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 250 | 4.25 | 250 | 4.25 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 386 | 1.29 | 338 | 1.13 | 48 | 0.16 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 450 | 1.50 | 446 | 1.49 | 4 | 0.01 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 686 | 2.29 | 410 | 1.37 | 276 | 0.92 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 259 | 0.86 | 157 | 0.52 | 102 | 0.34 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 304 | 1.01 | 235 | 0.78 | 69 | 0.23 |
| Dental nurse | 420 | 1.40 | 9 | 0.03 | 411 | 1.37 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 7055 | 23.53 | 4353 | 14.52 | 2702 | 9.01 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 63 | 0.21 | 30 | 0.10 | 33 | 0.11 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 55 | 0.18 | 33 | 0.11 | 22 | 0.07 |
| Functional diagnostics | 189 | 0.63 | 80 | 0.27 | 109 | 0.36 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 89 | 0.30 | 11 | 0.04 | 78 | 0.26 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 43 | 0.14 | 38 | 0.13 | 5 | 0.02 |
| Nursing Manager | 228 | 0.76 | 145 | 0.48 | 83 | 0.28 |
| Public health nurse | 19 | 0.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 19 | 0.06 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 97 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 97 | 0.32 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 11 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.00 | 10 | 0.03 |
| Midwife | 1230 | 15.85 | 728 | 9.38 | 502 | 6.47 |
| Curative | 94 | 0.31 | 75 | 0.25 | 19 | 0.06 |
| Dental technician | 102 | 0.34 | 0 | 0.00 | 102 | 0.34 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 1120 | 3.74 | 597 | 1.99 | 523 | 1.74 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 396 | 1.32 | 225 | 0.75 | 171 | 0.57 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 4 | 0.01 | 3 | 0.01 | 1 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergentists | 34 | 0.11 | 23 | 0.08 | 11 | 0.04 |
| Middle med statistician | 156 | 0.52 | 52 | 0.17 | 104 | 0.35 |
| Other middle staff | 312 | 1.04 | 43 | 0.14 | 269 | 0.90 |
| Pharmacist | 111 | 0.37 | 80 | 0.27 | 31 | 0.10 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.9.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including ¹ | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 6176 | 57.52 | 3064 | 28.54 | 3112 | 28.98 |
| Directors and their deputies | 328 | 3.05 | 141 | 1.31 | 187 | 1.74 |
| therapists - Total | 537 | 6.39 | 77 | 0.92 | 460 | 5.47 |
| from which ² local related | 388 | 4.61 | 0 | 0.00 | 388 | 4.61 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 6 | 1.83 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 1.83 |
| Family doctors | 64 | 0.60 | 1 | 0.01 | 63 | 0.59 |
| Pulmonologists | 13 | 0.12 | 8 | 0.07 | 5 | 0.05 |
| Cardiologists | 268 | 2.50 | 199 | 1.85 | 69 | 0.64 |
| Rheumatologist | 25 | 0.23 | 18 | 0.17 | 7 | 0.07 |
| Gastroenterologist | 56 | 0.52 | 33 | 0.31 | 23 | 0.21 |
| Dietitians | 3 | 0.03 | 1 | 0.01 | 2 | 0.02 |
| Endocrinologist | 127 | 1.18 | 44 | 0.41 | 83 | 0.77 |
| Allergologists | 26 | 0.24 | 14 | 0.13 | 12 | 0.11 |
| Renal physicians | 38 | 0.35 | 37 | 0.34 | 1 | 0.01 |
| Haematologists | 37 | 0.34 | 37 | 0.34 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 85 | 0.79 | 53 | 0.49 | 32 | 0.30 |
| Surgeon | 329 | 3.06 | 274 | 2.55 | 55 | 0.51 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 86 | 0.80 | 86 | 0.80 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 14 | 0.13 | 14 | 0.13 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 43 | 0.40 | 43 | 0.40 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 113 | 1.05 | 104 | 0.97 | 9 | 0.08 |
| Proctologists | 26 | 0.24 | 24 | 0.22 | 2 | 0.02 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 319 | 2.97 | 287 | 2.67 | 32 | 0.30 |
| Endoscopists | 24 | 0.22 | 21 | 0.20 | 3 | 0.03 |
| Urologists | 73 | 0.68 | 51 | 0.47 | 22 | 0.20 |
| Oncologists | 59 | 0.55 | 36 | 0.34 | 23 | 0.21 |
| Radiologists | 25 | 0.23 | 21 | 0.20 | 4 | 0.04 |
| Stomatologists | 499 | 4.65 | 44 | 0.41 | 455 | 4.24 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 528 | 9.15 | 263 | 4.56 | 265 | 4.59 |
| Pediatricians total | 392 | 16.85 | 73 | 3.14 | 319 | 13.71 |
| from which ² local Related | 280 | 12.03 | 0 | 0.00 | 280 | 12.03 |
| | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in | | | | Including` PHC institutions | |
|---|--|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 91 | 4.55 | 91 | 4.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 211 | 1.97 | 129 | 1.20 | 82 | 0.76 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 146 | 1.36 | 83 | 0.77 | 63 | 0.59 |
| Phthisiatrists | 29 | 0.27 | 5 | 0.05 | 24 | 0.22 |
| Neurologists | 184 | 1.71 | 107 | 1.00 | 77 | 0.72 |
| Psychiatrists | 57 | 0.53 | 39 | 0.36 | 18 | 0.17 |
| Soporific | 15 | 0.14 | 5 | 0.05 | 10 | 0.09 |
| Psychotherapists | 22 | 0.20 | 15 | 0.14 | 7 | 0.07 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 3 | 0.03 | 3 | 0.03 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 16 | 0.15 | 8 | 0.07 | 8 | 0.07 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 107 | 1.00 | 16 | 0.15 | 91 | 0.85 |
| Rehabilitologists | 52 | 0.48 | 20 | 0.19 | 32 | 0.30 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 11 | 0.10 | 9 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.02 |
| Sports medecine | 2 | 0.02 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.02 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 30 | 0.28 | 15 | 0.14 | 15 | 0.14 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 46 | 0.43 | 19 | 0.18 | 27 | 0.25 |
| Sonographers | 256 | 2.38 | 120 | 1.12 | 136 | 1.27 |
| Radiographer | 117 | 1.09 | 76 | 0.71 | 41 | 0.38 |
| Laboratory assistants | 247 | 2.30 | 125 | 1.16 | 122 | 1.14 |
| Geneticists | 6 | 0.06 | 1 | 0.01 | 5 | 0.05 |
| Toxicologist | 5 | 0.05 | 5 | 0.05 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 14 | 0.13 | 10 | 0.09 | 4 | 0.04 |
| Epidemiologists | 28 | 0.26 | 21 | 0.20 | 7 | 0.07 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 34 | 0.32 | 34 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 134 | 1.25 | 34 | 0.32 | 100 | 0.93 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 27 | 0.25 | 21 | 0.20 | 6 | 0.06 |
| Doctor statistician | 38 | 0.35 | 18 | 0.17 | 20 | 0.19 |
| Other specialists | 105 | 0.98 | 31 | 0.29 | 74 | 0.69 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.9.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 8280 | 77.12 | 5021 | 46.76 | 3259 | 30.35 |
| Including` family nurses | 194 | 1.81 | 1 | 0.01 | 193 | 1.80 |
| Midwives | 512 | 22.00 | 114 | 4.90 | 398 | 17.10 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 91 | 4.55 | 91 | 4.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 243 | 2.26 | 230 | 2.14 | 13 | 0.12 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 280 | 2.61 | 276 | 2.57 | 4 | 0.04 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 329 | 3.06 | 120 | 1.12 | 209 | 1.95 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 179 | 1.67 | 122 | 1.14 | 57 | 0.53 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 141 | 1.31 | 125 | 1.16 | 16 | 0.15 |
| Dental nurse | 280 | 2.61 | 7 | 0.07 | 273 | 2.54 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 3864 | 35.99 | 2754 | 25.65 | 1110 | 10.34 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 56 | 0.52 | 30 | 0.28 | 26 | 0.24 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 41 | 0.38 | 28 | 0.26 | 13 | 0.12 |
| Functional diagnostics | 102 | 0.95 | 47 | 0.44 | 55 | 0.51 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 14 | 0.13 | 0 | 0.00 | 14 | 0.13 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 21 | 0.20 | 21 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nursing Manager | 125 | 1.16 | 85 | 0.79 | 40 | 0.37 |
| Public health nurse | 4 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.04 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 11 | 0.10 | 1 | 0.01 | 10 | 0.09 |
| Midwife | 585 | 20.74 | 357 | 12.66 | 228 | 8.09 |
| Curative | 49 | 0.46 | 45 | 0.42 | 4 | 0.04 |
| Dental technician | 57 | 0.53 | 0 | 0.00 | 57 | 0.53 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 578 | 5.38 | 367 | 3.42 | 211 | 1.97 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 216 | 2.01 | 128 | 1.19 | 88 | 0.82 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 2 | 0.02 | 1 | 0.01 | 1 | 0.01 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 22 | 0.20 | 16 | 0.15 | 6 | 0.06 |
| Middle med statistician | 61 | 0.57 | 23 | 0.21 | 38 | 0.35 |
| Other middle staff | 223 | 2.08 | 32 | 0.30 | 191 | 1.78 |
| Pharmacist | 64 | 0.60 | 49 | 0.46 | 15 | 0.14 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARAGATSOTN 2015
(physicians by professions)

Table 6.10.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 207 | 15.95 | 65 | 5.01 | 142 | 10.94 |
| Directors and their deputies | 18 | 1.39 | 8 | 0.62 | 10 | 0.77 |
| therapists - Total | 16 | 1.64 | 4 | 0.41 | 12 | 1.23 |
| from which` local | 4 | 0.41 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.41 |
| related | 4 | 0.41 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.41 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 1 | 2.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.00 |
| Family doctors | 41 | 3.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 41 | 3.16 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 3 | 0.23 | 1 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.15 |
| Rheumatologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastroenterologist | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 5 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.39 |
| Allergologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Renal physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 2 | 0.15 | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Surgeon | 12 | 0.92 | 9 | 0.69 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 3 | 0.23 | 2 | 0.15 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 5 | 0.39 | 5 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oncologists | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 15 | 1.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 15 | 1.16 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 19 | 2.91 | 9 | 1.38 | 10 | 1.53 |
| Pediatricians total | 8 | 2.49 | 2 | 0.62 | 6 | 1.87 |
| from which` local | 2 | 0.62 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.62 |
| Related | 2 | 0.62 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.62 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARAGATSOTN 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 3 | 1.11 | 3 | 1.11 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 6 | 0.46 | 1 | 0.08 | 5 | 0.39 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 4 | 0.31 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.31 |
| Phthisiatrists | 3 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Neurologists | 4 | 0.31 | 2 | 0.15 | 2 | 0.15 |
| Psychiatrists | 3 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Soporific | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 3 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Rehabilitologists | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medicine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sonographers | 9 | 0.69 | 3 | 0.23 | 6 | 0.46 |
| Radiographer | 6 | 0.46 | 4 | 0.31 | 2 | 0.15 |
| Laboratory assistants | 9 | 0.69 | 6 | 0.46 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 4 | 0.31 | 3 | 0.23 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other specialists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARAGATSOTN 2015
(pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.10.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 567 | 43.68 | 217 | 16.72 | 350 | 26.96 |
| Including` family nurses | 70 | 5.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 70 | 5.39 |
| Midwives | 28 | 8.72 | 10 | 3.12 | 18 | 5.61 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 21 | 7.75 | 21 | 7.75 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 5 | 0.39 | 4 | 0.31 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 12 | 0.92 | 12 | 0.92 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 15 | 1.16 | 9 | 0.69 | 6 | 0.46 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 2 | 0.15 | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 4 | 0.31 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.31 |
| Dental nurse | 6 | 0.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.46 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 266 | 20.49 | 119 | 9.17 | 147 | 11.33 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 2 | 0.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.15 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Functional diagnostics | 8 | 0.62 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 0.62 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 3 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nursing Manager | 2 | 0.15 | 2 | 0.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 19 | 1.46 | 0 | 0.00 | 19 | 1.46 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 47 | 14,16 | 18 | 5,42 | 29 | 8,73 |
| Curative | 9 | 0.69 | 1 | 0.08 | 8 | 0.62 |
| Dental technician | 3 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.23 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 23 | 1.77 | 11 | 0.85 | 12 | 0.92 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 12 | 0.92 | 7 | 0.54 | 5 | 0.39 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 6 | 0.46 | 2 | 0.15 | 4 | 0.31 |
| Other middle staff | 4 | 0.31 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.31 |
| Pharmacist | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARARAT (physicians by professions), 2015

Table 6.11.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 425 | 16.42 | 170 | 6.57 | 255 | 9.85 |
| Directors and their deputies | 27 | 1.04 | 13 | 0.50 | 14 | 0.54 |
| therapists - Total | 39 | 1.99 | 7 | 0.36 | 32 | 1.63 |
| from which` local | 29 | 1.48 | 0 | 0.00 | 29 | 1.48 |
| related | 2 | 0.10 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.10 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 2 | 2.17 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.17 |
| Family doctors | 77 | 2.97 | 0 | 0.00 | 77 | 2.97 |
| Pulmonologists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Cardiologists | 8 | 0.31 | 5 | 0.19 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Rheumatologist | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Gastroenterologist | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Allergologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Renal physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 7 | 0.27 | 6 | 0.23 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Surgeon | 17 | 0.66 | 15 | 0.58 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 4 | 0.15 | 4 | 0.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 17 | 0.66 | 17 | 0.66 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Urologists | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oncologists | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 41 | 1.58 | 1 | 0.04 | 40 | 1.54 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 23 | 1.73 | 14 | 1.05 | 9 | 0.68 |
| Pediatricians total | 35 | 5.60 | 12 | 1.92 | 23 | 3.68 |
| from which` local | 20 | 3.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 20 | 3.20 |
| Related | 2 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.32 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARARAT (physicians by professions), 2015

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including ¹ PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 15 | 2.81 | 15 | 2.81 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 7 | 0.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0.27 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 7 | 0.27 | 1 | 0.04 | 6 | 0.23 |
| Phthisiatrists | 4 | 0.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Neurologists | 8 | 0.31 | 4 | 0.15 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Psychiatrists | 4 | 0.15 | 1 | 0.04 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Soporific | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 7 | 0.27 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0.27 |
| Rehabilitologists | 3 | 0.12 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medicine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 5 | 0.19 | 2 | 0.08 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Sonographers | 13 | 0.50 | 10 | 0.39 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Radiographer | 7 | 0.27 | 5 | 0.19 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Laboratory assistants | 9 | 0.35 | 7 | 0.27 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 4 | 0.15 | 4 | 0.15 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 6 | 0.23 | 6 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 15 | 0.58 | 15 | 0.58 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other specialists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARARAT 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.11.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 976 | 37.70 | 453 | 17.50 | 523 | 20.20 |
| Including` family nurses | 177 | 6.84 | 6 | 0.23 | 171 | 6.60 |
| Midwives | 76 | 12.16 | 32 | 5.12 | 44 | 7.04 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 20 | 3.75 | 20 | 3.75 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 38 | 1.47 | 32 | 1.24 | 6 | 0.23 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 29 | 1.12 | 29 | 1.12 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 30 | 1.16 | 30 | 1.16 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 7 | 0.27 | 5 | 0.19 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 13 | 0.50 | 8 | 0.31 | 5 | 0.19 |
| Dental nurse | 22 | 0.85 | 0 | 0.00 | 22 | 0.85 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 325 | 12.55 | 164 | 6.33 | 161 | 6.22 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Functional diagnostics | 9 | 0.35 | 6 | 0.23 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 5 | 0.19 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.19 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 3 | 0.12 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Nursing Manager | 16 | 0.62 | 11 | 0.42 | 5 | 0.19 |
| Public health nurse | 4 | 0.15 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 73 | 10.83 | 38 | 5.64 | 35 | 5.19 |
| Curative | 10 | 0.39 | 10 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dental technician | 9 | 0.35 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 0.35 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 62 | 2.39 | 39 | 1.51 | 23 | 0.89 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 27 | 1.04 | 19 | 0.73 | 8 | 0.31 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 9 | 0.35 | 1 | 0.04 | 8 | 0.31 |
| Other middle staff | 9 | 0.35 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 0.35 |
| Pharmacist | 3 | 0.12 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARMAVIR 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.12.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 355 | 13.32 | 108 | 4.05 | 247 | 9.26 |
| Directors and their deputies | 20 | 0.75 | 9 | 0.34 | 11 | 0.41 |
| therapists - Total | 38 | 1.87 | 5 | 0.25 | 33 | 1.62 |
| from which` local related | 32 | 1.57 | 0 | 0.00 | 32 | 1.57 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family doctors | 1 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.04 |
| Pulmonologists | 67 | 2.51 | 0 | 0.00 | 67 | 2.51 |
| Cardiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Rheumatologist | 12 | 0.45 | 7 | 0.26 | 5 | 0.19 |
| Gastroenterologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 7 | 0.26 | 2 | 0.08 | 5 | 0.19 |
| Allergologists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Renal physicians | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 6 | 0.23 | 5 | 0.19 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Surgeon | 13 | 0.49 | 9 | 0.34 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 5 | 0.19 | 3 | 0.11 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 6 | 0.23 | 6 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Urologists | 3 | 0.11 | 1 | 0.04 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Oncologists | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 19 | 0.71 | 0 | 0.00 | 19 | 0.71 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 29 | 2.12 | 12 | 0.88 | 17 | 1.25 |
| Pediatricians total | 31 | 4.90 | 6 | 0.95 | 25 | 3.95 |
| from which` local | 23 | 3.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 23 | 3.63 |
| Related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARMAVIR 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including ¹ PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 5 | 0.93 | 5 | 0.93 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 6 | 0.23 | 2 | 0.08 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 6 | 0.23 | 2 | 0.08 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Phthisiatrists | 6 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.23 |
| Neurologists | 8 | 0.30 | 4 | 0.15 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Psychiatrists | 3 | 0.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.11 |
| Soporific | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 6 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.23 |
| Rehabilitologists | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medicine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sonographers | 11 | 0.41 | 3 | 0.11 | 8 | 0.30 |
| Radiographer | 7 | 0.26 | 3 | 0.11 | 4 | 0.15 |
| Laboratory assistants | 9 | 0.34 | 3 | 0.11 | 6 | 0.23 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 3 | 0.11 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 14 | 0.53 | 13 | 0.49 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Other specialists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARMAVIR 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.12.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 939 | 35.22 | 409 | 15.34 | 530 | 19.88 |
| Including` family nurses | 148 | 5.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 148 | 5.55 |
| Midwives | 86 | 13.59 | 23 | 3.63 | 63 | 9.95 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 22 | 4.10 | 22 | 4.10 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 7 | 0.26 | 6 | 0.23 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 15 | 0.56 | 15 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 42 | 1.58 | 33 | 1.24 | 9 | 0.34 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 7 | 0.26 | 2 | 0.08 | 5 | 0.19 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 6 | 0.23 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.23 |
| Dental nurse | 16 | 0.60 | 0 | 0.00 | 16 | 0.60 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 398 | 14.93 | 220 | 8.25 | 178 | 6.68 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Functional diagnostics | 9 | 0.34 | 6 | 0.23 | 3 | 0.11 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nursing Manager | 4 | 0.15 | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Public health nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 65 | 9.23 | 40 | 5.68 | 25 | 3.55 |
| Curative | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dental technician | 3 | 0.11 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.11 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 70 | 2.63 | 21 | 0.79 | 49 | 1.84 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 24 | 0.90 | 16 | 0.60 | 8 | 0.30 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 6 | 0.23 | 1 | 0.04 | 5 | 0.19 |
| Other middle staff | 8 | 0.30 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 0.30 |
| Pharmacist | 3 | 0.11 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN GEGHARKUNIK 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.13.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 283 | 12.21 | 106 | 4.57 | 177 | 7.64 |
| Directors and their deputies | 21 | 0.91 | 11 | 0.47 | 10 | 0.43 |
| therapists - Total | 23 | 1.31 | 7 | 0.40 | 16 | 0.91 |
| from which` local | 11 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 0.63 |
| related | 1 | 0.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.06 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family doctors | 58 | 2.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 58 | 2.50 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 5 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.04 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Rheumatologist | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastroenterologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 4 | 0.17 | 1 | 0.04 | 3 | 0.13 |
| Allergologists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Renal physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 2 | 0.09 | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Surgeon | 19 | 0.82 | 14 | 0.60 | 5 | 0.22 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 2 | 0.09 | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 2 | 0.09 | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 10 | 0.43 | 10 | 0.43 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 2 | 0.09 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Oncologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 12 | 0.52 | 1 | 0.04 | 11 | 0.47 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 21 | 1.82 | 8 | 0.69 | 13 | 1.13 |
| Pediatricians total | 23 | 4.05 | 4 | 0.70 | 19 | 3.35 |
| from which` local | 13 | 2.29 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 2.29 |
| Related | 2 | 0.35 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.35 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN GEGHARKUNIK 2015
(physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including` PHG institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 3 | 0.63 | 3 | 0.63 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 6 | 0.26 | 1 | 0.04 | 5 | 0.22 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 10 | 0.43 | 6 | 0.26 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Phthisiatrists | 3 | | 0 | | 3 | |
| Neurologists | 6 | 0.26 | 2 | 0.09 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Psychiatrists | 5 | 0.22 | 4 | 0.17 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Soporific | 3 | 0.13 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.13 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 4 | 0.17 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Rehabilitologists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medecine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Sonographers | 11 | 0.47 | 7 | 0.30 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Radiographer | 5 | 0.22 | 2 | 0.09 | 3 | 0.13 |
| Laboratory assistants | 3 | 0.13 | 1 | 0.04 | 2 | 0.09 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 3 | 0.13 | 2 | 0.09 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 11 | 0.47 | 11 | 0.47 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other specialists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN GEGHARKUNIK 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.13.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 871 | 37.58 | 368 | 15.88 | 503 | 21.70 |
| Including` family nurses | 132 | 5.69 | 0 | 0.00 | 132 | 5.69 |
| Midwives | 68 | 11.97 | 24 | 4.23 | 44 | 7.75 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 16 | 3.36 | 16 | 3.36 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 12 | 0.52 | 7 | 0.30 | 5 | 0.22 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 13 | 0.56 | 13 | 0.56 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 33 | 1.42 | 33 | 1.42 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 8 | 0.35 | 4 | 0.17 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 49 | 2.11 | 43 | 1.86 | 6 | 0.26 |
| Dental nurse | 9 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 0.39 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 302 | 13.03 | 125 | 5.39 | 177 | 7.64 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 4 | 0.17 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Functional diagnostics | 9 | 0.39 | 3 | 0.13 | 6 | 0.26 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 14 | 0.60 | 0 | 0.00 | 14 | 0.60 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nursing Manager | 9 | 0.39 | 5 | 0.22 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Public health nurse | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.09 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.09 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 76 | 12.60 | 53 | 8.79 | 23 | 3.81 |
| Curative | 10 | 0.43 | 9 | 0.39 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Dental technician | 4 | 0.17 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.17 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 64 | 2.76 | 21 | 0.91 | 43 | 1.86 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 12 | 0.52 | 6 | 0.26 | 6 | 0.26 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 10 | 0.43 | 2 | 0.09 | 8 | 0.35 |
| Other middle staff | 12 | 0.52 | 4 | 0.17 | 8 | 0.35 |
| Pharmacist | 2 | 0.09 | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN LORI 2015
(physicians by professions)

Table 6.14.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` Medical institutions PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 470 | 20.89 | 166 | 7.38 | 304 | 13.51 |
| Directors and their deputies | 36 | 1.60 | 15 | 0.67 | 21 | 0.93 |
| therapists - Total | 73 | 4.26 | 12 | 0.70 | 61 | 3.56 |
| from which` local | 61 | 3.56 | 0 | 0.00 | 61 | 3.56 |
| related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 1 | 1.22 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.22 |
| Family doctors | 26 | 1.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 26 | 1.16 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 10 | 0.44 | 5 | 0.22 | 5 | 0.22 |
| Rheumatologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastroenterologist | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 12 | 0.53 | 2 | 0.09 | 10 | 0.44 |
| Allergologists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Renal physicians | 4 | 0.18 | 4 | 0.18 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 7 | 0.31 | 6 | 0.27 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Surgeon | 26 | 1.16 | 19 | 0.84 | 7 | 0.31 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 3 | 0.13 | 3 | 0.13 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 6 | 0.27 | 6 | 0.27 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Proctologists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 10 | 0.44 | 10 | 0.44 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 3 | 0.13 | 2 | 0.09 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Oncologists | 4 | 0.18 | 1 | 0.04 | 3 | 0.13 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 38 | 1.69 | 1 | 0.04 | 37 | 1.64 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 40 | 3.33 | 19 | 1.58 | 21 | 1.75 |
| Pediatricians total | 45 | 8.36 | 7 | 1.30 | 38 | 7.06 |
| from which` local | 38 | 7.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 38 | 7.06 |
| Related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN LORI 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 6 | 1.32 | 6 | 1.32 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 11 | 0.49 | 3 | 0.13 | 8 | 0.36 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 8 | 0.36 | 2 | 0.09 | 6 | 0.27 |
| Phthisiatrists | 6 | 0.27 | 1 | 0.04 | 5 | 0.22 |
| Neurologists | 12 | 0.53 | 4 | 0.18 | 8 | 0.36 |
| Psychiatrists | 5 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.04 | 4 | 0.18 |
| Soporific | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Dermatovenereologists | 7 | 0.31 | 1 | 0.04 | 6 | 0.27 |
| Rehabilitologists | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.09 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Sports medecine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 3 | 0.13 | 2 | 0.09 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Sonographers | 16 | 0.71 | 9 | 0.40 | 7 | 0.31 |
| Radiographer | 9 | 0.40 | 4 | 0.18 | 5 | 0.22 |
| Laboratory assistants | 13 | 0.58 | 3 | 0.13 | 10 | 0.44 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 2 | 0.09 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 2 | 0.09 | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 10 | 0.44 | 8 | 0.36 | 2 | 0.09 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other specialists | 3 | 0.13 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.13 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN LORI 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.14.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 1068 | 47.47 | 433 | 19.24 | 635 | 28.22 |
| Including` family nurses | 93 | 4.13 | 7 | 0.31 | 86 | 3.82 |
| Midwives | 74 | 13.75 | 27 | 5.02 | 47 | 8.74 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 20 | 4.39 | 20 | 4.39 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 7 | 0.31 | 4 | 0.18 | 3 | 0.13 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 20 | 0.89 | 20 | 0.89 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 51 | 2.27 | 40 | 1.78 | 11 | 0.49 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 11 | 0.49 | 3 | 0.13 | 8 | 0.36 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 15 | 0.67 | 2 | 0.09 | 13 | 0.58 |
| Dental nurse | 34 | 1.51 | 0 | 0.00 | 34 | 1.51 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 439 | 19.51 | 194 | 8.62 | 245 | 10.89 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 4 | 0.18 | 1 | 0.04 | 3 | 0.13 |
| Functional diagnostics | 13 | 0.58 | 2 | 0.09 | 11 | 0.49 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 21 | 0.93 | 5 | 0.22 | 16 | 0.71 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 2 | 0.09 | 2 | 0.09 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nursing Manager | 18 | 0.80 | 9 | 0.40 | 9 | 0.40 |
| Public health nurse | 4 | 0.18 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.18 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 8 | 0.36 | 0 | 0.00 | 8 | 0.36 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 79 | 14.11 | 43 | 7.68 | 36 | 6.43 |
| Curative | 4 | 0.18 | 4 | 0.18 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dental technician | 15 | 0.67 | 0 | 0.00 | 15 | 0.67 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 72 | 3.20 | 29 | 1.29 | 43 | 1.91 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 23 | 1.02 | 11 | 0.49 | 12 | 0.53 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 17 | 0.76 | 5 | 0.22 | 12 | 0.53 |
| Other middle staff | 22 | 0.98 | 4 | 0.18 | 18 | 0.80 |
| Pharmacist | 4 | 0.18 | 3 | 0.13 | 1 | 0.04 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN KOTAYK 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.15.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 480 | 18.91 | 181 | 7.13 | 299 | 11.78 |
| Directors and their deputies | 27 | 1.06 | 17 | 0.67 | 10 | 0.39 |
| therapists - Total | 18 | 0.94 | 11 | 0.57 | 7 | 0.37 |
| from which` local | 4 | 0.21 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.21 |
| related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 1 | 1.14 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.14 |
| Family doctors | 126 | 4.96 | 0 | 0.00 | 126 | 4.96 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 11 | 0.43 | 4 | 0.16 | 7 | 0.28 |
| Rheumatologist | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Gastroenterologist | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 10 | 0.39 | 1 | 0.04 | 9 | 0.35 |
| Allergologists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Renal physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 8 | 0.32 | 4 | 0.16 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Surgeon | 20 | 0.79 | 14 | 0.55 | 6 | 0.24 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 5 | 0.20 | 3 | 0.12 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 13 | 0.51 | 13 | 0.51 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 5 | 0.20 | 4 | 0.16 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Oncologists | 4 | 0.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 24 | 0.95 | 1 | 0.04 | 23 | 0.91 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 42 | 3.19 | 12 | 0.91 | 30 | 2.28 |
| Pediatricians total | 12 | 1.93 | 7 | 1.12 | 5 | 0.80 |
| from which` local | 2 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.32 |
| Related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN KOTAYK 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including ¹ PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 9 | 1.68 | 9 | 1.68 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 7 | 0.28 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0.28 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 8 | 0.32 | 3 | 0.12 | 5 | 0.20 |
| Phthisiatrists | 26 | 0.09 | 17 | 0.06 | 9 | 0.03 |
| Neurologists | 9 | 0.35 | 4 | 0.16 | 5 | 0.20 |
| Psychiatrists | 7 | 0.28 | 4 | 0.16 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Soporific | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 7 | 0.28 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 0.28 |
| Rehabilitologists | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medicine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 6 | 0.24 | 4 | 0.16 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Sonographers | 12 | 0.47 | 8 | 0.32 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Radiographer | 10 | 0.39 | 6 | 0.24 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Laboratory assistants | 18 | 0.71 | 9 | 0.35 | 9 | 0.35 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Microbiologists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 4 | 0.16 | 3 | 0.12 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 13 | 0.51 | 12 | 0.47 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Other specialists | 3 | 0.12 | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN KOTAYK 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.15.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 1025 | 40.37 | 535 | 21.07 | 490 | 19.30 |
| Including` family nurses | 170 | 6.70 | 0 | 0.00 | 170 | 6.70 |
| Midwives | 26 | 4.17 | 22 | 3.53 | 4 | 0.64 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 19 | 3.55 | 19 | 3.55 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 20 | 0.79 | 17 | 0.67 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 26 | 1.02 | 26 | 1.02 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 75 | 2.95 | 61 | 2.40 | 14 | 0.55 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 11 | 0.43 | 4 | 0.16 | 7 | 0.28 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 31 | 1.22 | 27 | 1.06 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Dental nurse | 14 | 0.55 | 1 | 0.04 | 13 | 0.51 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 335 | 13.19 | 207 | 8.15 | 128 | 5.04 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 4 | 0.16 | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Functional diagnostics | 11 | 0.43 | 6 | 0.24 | 5 | 0.20 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 12 | 0.47 | 6 | 0.24 | 6 | 0.24 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nursing Manager | 21 | 0.83 | 15 | 0.59 | 6 | 0.24 |
| Public health nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 104 | 15.93 | 61 | 9.34 | 43 | 6.58 |
| Curative | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dental technician | 5 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.20 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 78 | 3.07 | 33 | 1.30 | 45 | 1.77 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 20 | 0.79 | 11 | 0.43 | 9 | 0.35 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 5 | 0.20 | 5 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 12 | 0.47 | 4 | 0.16 | 8 | 0.32 |
| Other middle staff | 19 | 0.75 | 3 | 0.12 | 16 | 0.63 |
| Pharmacist | 8 | 0.32 | 6 | 0.24 | 2 | 0.08 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SHIRAK 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.16.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 519 | 21.35 | 221 | 9.09 | 298 | 12.26 |
| Directors and their deputies | 32 | 1.32 | 18 | 0.74 | 14 | 0.58 |
| therapists - Total | 37 | 1.99 | 7 | 0.38 | 30 | 1.62 |
| from which` local | 21 | 1.13 | 0 | 0.00 | 21 | 1.13 |
| related | 1 | 0.05 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.05 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 5 | 5.68 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 5.68 |
| Family doctors | 83 | 3.41 | 0 | 0.00 | 83 | 3.41 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 12 | 0.49 | 9 | 0.37 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Rheumatologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastroenterologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 9 | 0.37 | 2 | 0.08 | 7 | 0.29 |
| Allergologists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Renal physicians | 3 | 0.12 | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Infectiologist | 7 | 0.29 | 3 | 0.12 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Surgeon | 37 | 1.52 | 28 | 1.15 | 9 | 0.37 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 3 | 0.12 | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 3 | 0.12 | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 13 | 0.53 | 13 | 0.53 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Proctologists | 3 | 0.12 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 21 | 0.86 | 21 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 6 | 0.25 | 5 | 0.21 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Oncologists | 6 | 0.25 | 3 | 0.12 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Radiologists | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 36 | 1.48 | 2 | 0.08 | 34 | 1.40 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 40 | 3.13 | 18 | 1.41 | 22 | 1.72 |
| Pediatricians total | 22 | 3.83 | 7 | 1.22 | 15 | 2.61 |
| from which` local | 12 | 2.09 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 2.09 |
| Related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SHIRAK 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|---|---|------------------------|------|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 5 | 1.03 | 5 | 1.03 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 11 | 0.45 | 3 | 0.12 | 8 | 0.33 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 11 | 0.45 | 5 | 0.21 | 6 | 0.25 |
| Phthisiatrists | 9 | 0.37 | 3 | 0.12 | 6 | 0.25 |
| Neurologists | 10 | 0.41 | 7 | 0.29 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Psychiatrists | 5 | 0.21 | 3 | 0.12 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Soporific | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Psychotherapists | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 6 | 0.25 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0.25 |
| Rehabilitologists | 3 | 0.12 | 1 | 0.04 | 2 | 0.08 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medecine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.12 |
| Sonographers | 22 | 0.90 | 10 | 0.41 | 12 | 0.49 |
| Radiographer | 13 | 0.53 | 5 | 0.21 | 8 | 0.33 |
| Laboratory assistants | 18 | 0.74 | 10 | 0.41 | 8 | 0.33 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 1 | 0.04 | 1 | 0.04 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 5 | 0.21 | 5 | 0.21 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 3 | 0.12 | 3 | 0.12 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 2 | 0.08 | 2 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other specialists | 4 | 0.16 | 4 | 0.16 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SHIRAK 2015
(pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.16.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 1295 | 53.27 | 647 | 26.61 | 648 | 26.66 |
| Including` family nurses | 134 | 5.51 | 0 | 0.00 | 134 | 5.51 |
| Midwives | 66 | 11.50 | 28 | 4.88 | 38 | 6.62 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 19 | 3.91 | 19 | 3.91 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 29 | 1.19 | 20 | 0.82 | 9 | 0.37 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 33 | 1.36 | 33 | 1.36 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 35 | 1.44 | 35 | 1.44 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 22 | 0.90 | 14 | 0.58 | 8 | 0.33 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 25 | 1.03 | 19 | 0.78 | 6 | 0.25 |
| Dental nurse | 24 | 0.99 | 1 | 0.04 | 23 | 0.95 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 621 | 25.55 | 344 | 14.15 | 277 | 11.39 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 3 | 0.12 | 2 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Functional diagnostics | 15 | 0.62 | 7 | 0.29 | 8 | 0.33 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 11 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 0.45 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 8 | 0.33 | 7 | 0.29 | 1 | 0.04 |
| Nursing Manager | 13 | 0.53 | 4 | 0.16 | 9 | 0.37 |
| Public health nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 80 | 12.70 | 48 | 7.62 | 32 | 5.08 |
| Curative | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dental technician | 4 | 0.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 81 | 3.33 | 37 | 1.52 | 44 | 1.81 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 38 | 1.56 | 19 | 0.78 | 19 | 0.78 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 5 | 0.21 | 1 | 0.04 | 4 | 0.16 |
| Middle med statistician | 18 | 0.74 | 9 | 0.37 | 9 | 0.37 |
| Other middle staff | 11 | 0.45 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 0.45 |
| Pharmacist | 17 | 0.70 | 9 | 0.37 | 8 | 0.33 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SYUNIK 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.17.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 254 | 18.21 | 94 | 6.74 | 160 | 11.47 |
| Directors and their deputies | 16 | 1.15 | 7 | 0.50 | 9 | 0.65 |
| therapists - Total | 17 | 1.56 | 5 | 0.46 | 12 | 1.10 |
| from which` local | 11 | 1.01 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 1.01 |
| related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 1 | 1.92 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.92 |
| Family doctors | 54 | 3.87 | 0 | 0.00 | 54 | 3.87 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 8 | 0.57 | 6 | 0.43 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Rheumatologist | 2 | 0.14 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Gastroenterologist | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 6 | 0.43 | 1 | 0.07 | 5 | 0.36 |
| Allergologists | 1 | 0.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Renal physicians | 2 | 0.14 | 2 | 0.14 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 6 | 0.43 | 4 | 0.29 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Surgeon | 12 | 0.86 | 10 | 0.72 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 4 | 0.29 | 3 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 8 | 0.57 | 8 | 0.57 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 4 | 0.29 | 2 | 0.14 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Oncologists | 1 | 0.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 9 | 0.65 | 1 | 0.07 | 8 | 0.57 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 21 | 2.95 | 7 | 0.98 | 14 | 1.97 |
| Pediatricians total | 14 | 4.58 | 5 | 1.63 | 9 | 2.94 |
| from which` local | 9 | 2.94 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 2.94 |
| Related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SYUNIK 2015
(physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 5 | 1.97 | 5 | 1.97 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 8 | 0.57 | 3 | 0.22 | 5 | 0.36 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 6 | 0.43 | 2 | 0.14 | 4 | 0.29 |
| Phthisiatrists | 3 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.07 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Neurologists | 8 | 0.57 | 4 | 0.29 | 4 | 0.29 |
| Psychiatrists | 2 | 0.14 | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Soporific | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 5 | 0.36 | 1 | 0.07 | 4 | 0.29 |
| Rehabilitologists | 2 | 0.14 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medecine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sonographists | 11 | 0.79 | 5 | 0.36 | 6 | 0.43 |
| Radiographer | 5 | 0.36 | 3 | 0.22 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Laboratory assistants | 4 | 0.29 | 3 | 0.22 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 1 | 0.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Microbiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 2 | 0.14 | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 2 | 0.14 | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 1 | 0.07 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.07 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 1 | 0.07 | 1 | 0.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other specialists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SYUNIK 2015
(physicians by professions)

Table 6.17.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 701 | 50.25 | 302 | 21.65 | 399 | 28.60 |
| Including` family nurses | 100 | 7.17 | 3 | 0.22 | 97 | 6.95 |
| Midwives | 20 | 6.54 | 13 | 4.25 | 7 | 2.29 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 11 | 4.33 | 11 | 4.33 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 14 | 1.00 | 11 | 0.79 | 3 | 0.22 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 11 | 0.79 | 11 | 0.79 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 36 | 2.58 | 23 | 1.65 | 13 | 0.93 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 5 | 0.36 | 1 | 0.07 | 4 | 0.29 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 14 | 1.00 | 11 | 0.79 | 3 | 0.22 |
| Dental nurse | 5 | 0.36 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.36 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 293 | 21.00 | 137 | 9.82 | 156 | 11.18 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Functional diagnostics | 7 | 0.50 | 2 | 0.14 | 5 | 0.36 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 3 | 0.22 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.22 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 4 | 0.29 | 2 | 0.14 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Nursing Manager | 5 | 0.36 | 3 | 0.22 | 2 | 0.14 |
| Public health nurse | 5 | 0.36 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.36 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 38 | 2.72 | 0 | 0.00 | 38 | 2.72 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 61 | 17.43 | 36 | 10.29 | 25 | 7.14 |
| Curative | 3 | 0.22 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.22 |
| Dental technician | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 41 | 2.94 | 29 | 2.08 | 12 | 0.86 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 11 | 0.79 | 5 | 0.36 | 6 | 0.43 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergentists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 11 | 0.79 | 4 | 0.29 | 7 | 0.50 |
| Other middle staff | 3 | 0.22 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.22 |
| Pharmacist | 6 | 0.43 | 5 | 0.36 | 1 | 0.07 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN VAYOTS DZOR 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.18.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Medical institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 94 | 18.50 | 26 | 5.12 | 68 | 13.39 |
| Directors and their deputies | 9 | 1.77 | 3 | 0.59 | 6 | 1.18 |
| therapists - Total | 9 | 2.28 | 2 | 0.51 | 7 | 1.77 |
| from which` local | 7 | 1.77 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 1.77 |
| related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 1 | 5.56 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 5.56 |
| Family doctors | 13 | 2.56 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 2.56 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 3 | 0.59 | 1 | 0.20 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Rheumatologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastroenterologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 1 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.20 |
| Allergologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Renal physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 2 | 0.39 | 1 | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 |
| Surgeon | 6 | 1.18 | 4 | 0.79 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 1 | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 1 | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oncologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 9 | 1.77 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 1.77 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 9 | 3.45 | 4 | 1.53 | 5 | 1.92 |
| Pediatricians total | 7 | 6.19 | 2 | 1.77 | 5 | 4.42 |
| from which` local | 4 | 3.54 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.54 |
| Related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN VAYOTS DZOR 2015
(physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 3 | 3.16 | 3 | 3.16 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Phthisiatrists | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Neurologists | 2 | 0.39 | 1 | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 |
| Psychiatrists | 1 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.20 |
| Soporific | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Rehabilitologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medicine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 1 | 0.20 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.20 |
| Sonographists | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Radiographer | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Laboratory assistants | 2 | 0.39 | 1 | 0.20 | 1 | 0.20 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 2 | 0.39 | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Doctor statistician | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Other specialists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN VAYOTS DZOR 2015
(pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.18.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | | | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations) | |
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 195 | 38.39 | 60 | 11.81 | 135 | 26.57 |
| Including` family nurses | 25 | 4.92 | 0 | 0.00 | 25 | 4.92 |
| Midwives | 18 | 15.93 | 5 | 4.42 | 13 | 11.50 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 1 | 1.05 | 1 | 1.05 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 2 | 0.39 | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 3 | 0.59 | 3 | 0.59 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 13 | 2.56 | 5 | 0.98 | 8 | 1.57 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 3 | 0.59 | 1 | 0.20 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Dental nurse | 5 | 0.98 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.98 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 68 | 13.39 | 31 | 6.10 | 37 | 7.28 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Functional diagnostics | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Nursing Manager | 3 | 0.59 | 1 | 0.20 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Public health nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 12 | 2.36 | 0 | 0.00 | 12 | 2.36 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 17 | 13.28 | 8 | 6.25 | 9 | 7.03 |
| Curative | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Dental technician | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 10 | 1.97 | 3 | 0.59 | 7 | 1.38 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 3 | 0.59 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.59 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Middle med statistician | 2 | 0.39 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.39 |
| Other middle staff | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Pharmacist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN TAVUSH 2015 (physicians by professions)

Table 6.19.1

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Physicians – total | 220 | 17.53 | 74 | 5.90 | 146 | 11.63 |
| Directors and their deputies | 12 | 0.96 | 9 | 0.72 | 3 | 0.24 |
| therapists - Total | 17 | 1.77 | 6 | 0.62 | 11 | 1.14 |
| from which` local related | 11 | 1.14 | 0 | 0.00 | 11 | 1.14 |
| | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Therapists of adolescent cabinet | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family doctors | 42 | 3.35 | 1 | 0.08 | 41 | 3.27 |
| Pulmonologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Cardiologists | 4 | 0.32 | 1 | 0.08 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Rheumatologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Gastroenterologist | 2 | 0.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.16 |
| Dietitians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endocrinologist | 4 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Allergologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Renal physicians | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Haematologists | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Infectiologist | 4 | 0.32 | 3 | 0.24 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Surgeon | 11 | 0.88 | 6 | 0.48 | 5 | 0.40 |
| Cardiovascular surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Thoracic surgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Neurosurgeons | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Traumatic-Orthopedists | 5 | 0.40 | 4 | 0.32 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Proctologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Anesthesiologist-reanimatologists | 4 | 0.32 | 4 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Endoscopists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urologists | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Oncologists | 3 | 0.24 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Radiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Stomatologists | 11 | 0.88 | 1 | 0.08 | 10 | 0.80 |
| Obstetrician-gynecologists | 16 | 2.45 | 8 | 1.22 | 8 | 1.22 |
| Pediatricians total | 15 | 5.10 | 6 | 2.04 | 9 | 3.06 |
| from which` local | 9 | 3.06 | 0 | 0.00 | 9 | 3.06 |
| Related | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN TAVUSH 2015 (physicians by professions)

continuation

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations) | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|------|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Neonatologist | 5 | 2.03 | 5 | 2.03 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Ophthalmologist | 5 | 0.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.40 |
| Physicians of ear-nose-throat | 5 | 0.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.40 |
| Phthisiatrists | 4 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Neurologists | 6 | 0.48 | 2 | 0.16 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Psychiatrists | 3 | 0.24 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Soporific | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Psychotherapists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic psychiatric experts | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sexapatalog | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Dermatovenerologists | 5 | 0.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.40 |
| Rehabilitologists | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Kinesitherapeute | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Sports medecine | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Reflexotherapeutists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| ECG and functional diagnostics physicians | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Sonographists | 5 | 0.40 | 1 | 0.08 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Radiographer | 6 | 0.48 | 2 | 0.16 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Laboratory assistants | 10 | 0.80 | 3 | 0.24 | 7 | 0.56 |
| Geneticists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Toxicologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Microbiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Epidemiologists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Clinical Pathologist and morfologist | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Forensic medical expert | 1 | 0.08 | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Public health and preventive medicine specialist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Emergency physicians | 8 | 0.64 | 8 | 0.64 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Radioisotope specialist | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Doctor statistician | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Other specialists | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

HUMAN RESOURCES IN TAVUSH 2015 (pharmacists, middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.19.2

| Professions | Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions | | Including` | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | Medical institutions | | PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations) | |
| | | | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident | a.n. | Per 10 000 resident |
| Middle medical staff - Total | 476 | 37.93 | 171 | 13.63 | 305 | 24.30 |
| Including` family nurses | 89 | 7.09 | 2 | 0.16 | 87 | 6.93 |
| Midwives | 35 | 11.90 | 17 | 5.78 | 18 | 6.12 |
| Nurse Neonatologist | 10 | 4.07 | 10 | 4.07 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Bandaging nurse | 9 | 0.72 | 5 | 0.40 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Nurse anesthetist | 8 | 0.64 | 8 | 0.64 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Urgent and emergency care nurse | 27 | 2.15 | 21 | 1.67 | 6 | 0.48 |
| Physical therapy and rehabilitation nurse | 4 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Psychiatry and narcologist nurse | 4 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Dental nurse | 5 | 0.40 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0.40 |
| Other cabinets nurses | 144 | 11.47 | 58 | 4.62 | 86 | 6.85 |
| Laboratory diagnosis | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Diagnostic Radiology | 2 | 0.16 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.16 |
| Functional diagnostics | 4 | 0.32 | 1 | 0.08 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Nurse in preventive medicine | 4 | 0.32 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Nursing Manager | 12 | 0.96 | 8 | 0.64 | 4 | 0.32 |
| Public health nurse | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Family and community medicine nurse | 13 | 1.04 | 0 | 0.00 | 13 | 1.04 |
| Nurse - Cosmetologist | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Midwife | 43 | 14.05 | 26 | 8.50 | 17 | 5.56 |
| Curative | 5 | 0.40 | 4 | 0.32 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Dental technician | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Laboratory Assistant | 41 | 3.27 | 7 | 0.56 | 34 | 2.71 |
| X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants | 10 | 0.80 | 3 | 0.24 | 7 | 0.56 |
| Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Instructors – detergenists | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Middle med statistician | 4 | 0.32 | 1 | 0.08 | 3 | 0.24 |
| Other middle staff | 1 | 0.08 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.08 |
| Pharmacist | 3 | 0.24 | 2 | 0.16 | 1 | 0.08 |

Ministry of Health, Republic of Armenia

National institute of health named after S. Avdalbekyan

Health Information Analytical Center

49/4 Komitasi Ave., Yerevan 0051, Republic of Armenia

Tel: (+374 10) 236 911

